

# ***Family of James White Harlan***

compiled by

H. Edgar Hill

July 2022

# Table Of Contents

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Descendant Report for James White Harlan .....   | 1   |
| Ahnentafel Report for Thomas Samuel Harlan ..... | 40  |
| Ahnentafel Report for Mary Fleming Harlan .....  | 72  |
| Ahnentafel Report for Frances Bailey .....       | 98  |
| Ahnentafel Report for Abigail Morris .....       | 102 |
| Index .....                                      | 116 |

# Descendants of James White Harlan

---

## Generation 1

1. **JAMES WHITE<sup>1</sup> HARLAN** was born on 16 Oct 1798 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He died on 15 Dec 1870 in Bath Co., Virginia (near Mountain Grove). He married Frances Bailey (daughter of John Bailey and Mary Thurmond) on 09 Nov 1819 in Nelson Co., Virginia. She was born on 24 Mar 1801 in Wilson Co., Tennessee. She died on 12 Nov 1888 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky.

Notes for James White Harlan:

Another source says James White Harlan died in Green County, Virginia, however, I believe Mountain Grove is correct since that is where they moved after the Civil War and is where is youngest son was born. He was a planter and tobacco inspector.

Notes for Frances Bailey:

Old bible and other information says Francis Bailey came from Russellville, Kentucky. She road horseback with her father to Albemarle County, Virginia from Russellville at about the age of 14. She married in Albemarle County and did not return to Kentucky until she was an old woman.

James White Harlan and Frances Bailey had the following children:

2.
  - i. **MARY ANN MASSIE<sup>2</sup> HARLAN** (daughter of James White Harlan and Frances Bailey) was born on 07 Dec 1823 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She died on 01 Mar 1903 in La Grange, Oldham Co., Kentucky. She married William Richard Harlan (son of Jesse Harlan and Abigail Morris) on 28 Nov 1844 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He was born on 03 Oct 1819 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He died on 13 Nov 1872 in Missouri.
  - ii. **JOHN BAILEY HARLAN** (son of James White Harlan and Frances Bailey) was born on 10 Apr 1824 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He died on 14 Sep 1862 in Washington Co., Maryland.



Notes for John Bailey Harlan:

John Bailey was a latin teacher at the University of Virginia in Charlottesville and did not go to war until he took his brother's place. He did this in order for his brother Thomas S. Harlan to return on furlough to get his crops in order and to see his family. He was unmarried. He was a latin teacher at the University of Virginia in Charlottesville. According to information given to his parents by a man that came to their home almost a year after hs death John Bailey was hit by a minnie ball and mortally wounded at the Battle of Bull Run.

3.
  - iii. **SARAH ALIZA HARLAN** (daughter of James White Harlan and Frances Bailey) was born on 23 Jan 1826 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She died before 1867 in Cold Sulphur Springs, Rockbridge Co., Virginia. She married James Henry Leach on 23 Feb 1858 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He was born about 1820 in Rockbridge Co., Virginia. He died on 10 Jun 1870 in Cold Sulphur Springs, Rockbridge Co., Virginia.
  - iv. **WILLIAM JAMES HARLAN** (son of James White Harlan and Frances Bailey) was born on 11 Jun 1827 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He died on 10 Oct 1829 in Albemarle Co., Virginia.
4.
  - v. **THOMAS SAMUEL HARLAN** (son of James White Harlan and Frances Bailey) was born on 21 Jul 1828 in Fluvanna Co., Virginia (now Albemarle Co., Virginia). He died on 20 Mar 1900 in La Grange, Oldham Co., Kentucky. He married Mary Fleming Harlan (daughter of Jesse Harlan and Abigail Morris) on 14 May 1850 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She was born on 29 Apr 1831 in Fluvanna Co., Virginia (now Albemarle Co., Virginia). She died on 19 Jul 1923 in La Grange, Oldham Co., Kentucky.
  - vi. **KATHERINE F. HARLAN** (daughter of James White Harlan and Frances Bailey) was born on 26 Oct 1829 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She died on 18 Oct 1876 in Wilson Co., Tennessee. She married John Henry Gay (son of Samuel Steel Gay and Elizabeth Hamner) on 24 Feb 1858 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He was born about



---

## Generation 1 (cont.)

1833 in Virginia.

Notes for Katherine F. Harlan:

Katherine married John Gay from Tennessee. They had no children. She was reported to be very beautiful. In the Virginia marriage records on Ancestry.com her name is listed as Catherine W. Harlan.

- vii. FRANCES JULIA HARLAN (daughter of James White Harlan and Frances Bailey) was born on 17 Aug 1835 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She died on 25 Mar 1841 in Albemarle Co., Virginia.
- viii. FAYETTA HARLAN (daughter of James White Harlan and Frances Bailey) was born on 12 Aug 1837 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She died on 16 Jul 1883.

Notes for Fayette Harlan:

Fayette was said to be a very beautiful girl, a fine pianist and teacher of piano.

- 5. ix. VIRGINIA TABITHA HARLAN (daughter of James White Harlan and Frances Bailey) was born on 07 Apr 1844 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She died on 18 Oct 1909 in La Grange, Oldham Co., Kentucky. She married George Alexander Thompson about 1866 in Virginia. He was born on 14 Jan 1842 in Dixon Co., Tennessee. He died on 20 Jun 1919 in Wilson Co Tennessee.
- x. ZAO M. HARLAN (daughter of James White Harlan and Frances Bailey) was born in May 1853 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She died on 02 Dec 1908 in Hillsboro, Jefferson Co., Missouri. She married Thomas M. Davis on 26 Sep 1876 in Mountain Grove, Bath Co., Virginia. He was born in Jan 1850 in Virginia. He died in Hillsboro, Jefferson Co., Missouri.

Notes for Zao M. Harlan:

Thomas and Zoa Harlan Davis had no children. They later lived in Hillsboro, Missouri with their adopted a son. They died and were buried there. In 1900 Zoa and her husband Thomas were living with her nephew, Howard Hinton Harlan on Oldham County, Kentucky.

---

## Generation 2

- 2. **MARY ANN MASSIE<sup>2</sup> HARLAN** (James White<sup>1</sup>) was born on 07 Dec 1823 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She died on 01 Mar 1903 in La Grange, Oldham Co., Kentucky. She married William Richard Harlan (son of Jesse Harlan and Abigail Morris) on 28 Nov 1844 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He was born on 03 Oct 1819 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He died on 13 Nov 1872 in Missouri.



William Richard Harlan and Mary Ann Massie Harlan had the following child:

- 6. i. **WILLIE JAMES<sup>3</sup> HARLAN** (daughter of William Richard Harlan and Mary Ann Massie Harlan) was born on 06 Apr 1848 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She died on 08 Sep 1868 in Mountain View, Giles Co., Virginia. She married WILLIAM S. MOSLEY.
- 3. **SARAH ALIZA<sup>2</sup> HARLAN** (James White<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Jan 1826 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She died before 1867 in Cold Sulphur Springs, Rockbridge Co., Virginia. She married James Henry Leach on 23 Feb 1858 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He was born about 1820 in Rockbridge Co., Virginia. He died on 10 Jun 1870 in Cold Sulphur Springs, Rockbridge Co., Virginia.



Notes for Sarah Aliza Harlan:

James Leach was a widower with no children when they married. He lived in and owed a hotel at Cold Sulphur Springs, Virginia. Sarah Liza (generally referred to as Liza although family bible says Aliza) died of cancer of the breast and is buried at Cold Sulphur Springs.

---

## Generation 2 (cont.)

Notes for James Henry Leach:

James owned and operated a hotel in Cold Sulfur Springs, Virginia. People came for the water, the rest, good food, and stayed for weeks and some for the season. Source: "Ev and Mr. Leach", by Lila Harlan Leach Hambright, a copy of which was the scrap book of John Baily Harlan. James purchased the resort in 1858. It was located two miles southwest of Goshen, Rockbridge Co., Virginia near the intersection of SR 39 and CR 780.

James had been married before Sarah. His first wife was named Polly. She was born in Virginia about the same year as James. They had several children: Lucian Theodore, James Granville, Henry Clemons and E. Jane.

James Henry Leach and Sarah Aliza Harlan had the following child:

7.       i.    **HARLAN<sup>3</sup> LEACH** (son of James Henry Leach and Sarah Aliza Harlan) was born on 14 Feb 1861 in Cold Sulphur Springs, Rockbridge Co., Virginia. He died on 09 Apr 1930 in Middlesboro, Bell Co., Kentucky. He married Evelyn Mae Rudisill (daughter of John Rudisill and Evelyn Kyle) on 12 Dec 1882 in Fincastle, Botetourt Co., Virginia. She was born on 12 Apr 1862 in Botetourt Co., Virginia. She died on 05 Mar 1942 in Middlesboro, Bell Co., Kentucky.
4.   **THOMAS SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> HARLAN** (James White<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Jul 1828 in Fluvanna Co., Virginia (now Albemarle Co., Virginia). He died on 20 Mar 1900 in La Grange, Oldham Co., Kentucky. He married Mary Fleming Harlan (daughter of Jesse Harlan and Abigail Morris) on 14 May 1850 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She was born on 29 Apr 1831 in Fluvanna Co., Virginia (now Albemarle Co., Virginia). She died on 19 Jul 1923 in La Grange, Oldham Co., Kentucky.



Notes for Thomas Samuel Harlan:

Thomas Samuel was born at the home of his father. Thomas S. was a planter and farmer. The home place was said to have been named Glendower and sold by James White for Confederate money. It is still standing and is in use in Glendower, VA at this time (1954). The house is dark red brick with double colonial porches at each end. The records of the sale of the place were destroyed when the courthouse at Scottsville burned to the ground. At one time there were 1800 or more acres of land and they owned 300 slaves. I have heard my grandfather (written by Elizabeth Strickler) John Bailey say that his father and grandfather would never sell a slave unless at the slave's request. The case being that he wanted to marry a slave woman owed by someone else who would not sell her. I have heard my grandfather say that only about three slaves were willing to leave the family after the Civil War, but of course they no longer had the money to take care of them, as the money they had was Confederate. The place that they moved to after leaving Glendower was called Meadowbrook and burned to the ground leaving them nothing. I have heard John Bailey speak of being terribly hungry while playing with thousand dollar bills along with his brothers. He recalled along this time of there coming a day when there was nothing in the house to eat at all and of he and his brothers trying to eat some soap. The commissary later that day gave them the last small ration of meal that would be issued. The family of Thomas S. then moved to West Virginia (Bath County) where they resided until 1881 when they moved to Henry County, Kentucky on a farm between Ghent and Warsaw. In the latter years of his life he and his wife, Mary Fleming, lived at La Grange, Kentucky, in the house where his son Edgar Leslie Harlan later lived. His wife, Mary Fleming, was his first cousin once removed.

Thomas fought on the Confederate side in the Civil War. He enlisted in the C Company, 19th Infantry Regiment, Virginia on April 17, 1861 in Scottsville, VA

---

## Generation 2 (cont.)

### Obituary

Harlan. - Our beloved friend and neighbor, Thomas S. Harlan, lives today only in the hearts of friends, and indeed tenderly enshrined is he there. When worn and weary with life's afflictions, he laid down its burden to be clothed upon with immortality.

An exchange of a body full of disease for one glorified and immortal is a happy exchange, and enriches by far the receiver, and paints its lilies of hope on the tender, susceptible tablets of the hear, and is harmonious blending teacher Christ the sinners, the one who, with ransomed love, breaks the fetters of sin and gives immortal beauty and freedom to the spirit of man.

The subject of this sketch, loved and honored by all, first beheld the light of day in a palatial home in Albemarle county, Va., the day of his birth being July 21, 1829. He came of a family of noble ancestry, rocked in the luxury, the slave him and faithfully did his bidding. Reverses later in life overtook him, consequently acquainting him with more than one side of life. He served four years in the Civil War, and under the stars and stripes fought a valiant fight for the Confederacy,. He married to his surviving wife May 5, 195-, and nearly fifty years of connubial was their happy portion. There was born to them seven children - six sons and one daughter, the latter having died in infancy. There are left the faithful wife, the dutiful sons, and an affectionate sister, to morn their loss. Bro. Harlan united with the Christian Church in Buckner, Ky., five years ago, and was baptized by Bro. W. T. Wells. While always a good man, strictly moral in his habits of life, yet since confessing Christ, he had been faithful and devoted to the church. He was a true husband, a noble brother and indulgent father, a typical neighbor, a faithful friend. God bless and direct the lingering feet in the way of righteousness, and the pearly gates at last to stand, and join hands and hearts as on unbroken family.

LaGrange, Ky., G. W. Nutter

Notes for Mary Fleming Harlan:

Mary was a first cousin once removed to Thomas S. Harlan

Thomas Samuel Harlan and Mary Fleming Harlan had the following children:

8. i. JAMES FORBES<sup>3</sup> HARLAN (son of Thomas Samuel Harlan and Mary Fleming Harlan) was born on 12 Jul 1851 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He died on 16 Aug 1934 in Decatur, Morgan Co., Alabama. He married (1) IDA LENA HANCOCK (daughter of Joel Hancock and Emily Mitchell) on 09 Nov 1881 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 24 Jul 1861 in Sulphur, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 12 May 1941. He married (2) JENNIE HAYES in 1922. She was born in 1905.
9. ii. EDGAR LESLIE HARLAN (son of Thomas Samuel Harlan and Mary Fleming Harlan) was born on 25 Oct 1854 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He died on 12 Mar 1938 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Margaret Beall Flood (daughter of Joseph Lee Flood and Sarah Catherine Beall) on 23 Dec 1884 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She was born on 13 Sep 1866 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 19 Apr 1937 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.



---

## Generation 2 (cont.)

10. iii. HOWARD HINTON HARLAN (son of Thomas Samuel Harlan and Mary Fleming Harlan) was born on 23 Nov 1857 in Palmyra, Albemarle Co., Virginia. He died on 29 Sep 1933 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married (1) MARY LOUISE SWAIN RAY (daughter of Elijah G. Ray and Sarah Elizabeth Swain) on 26 Mar 1885 in La Grange, Oldham Co., Kentucky. She was born on 17 Feb 1866 in Ballardsville, Oldham Co., Kentucky. She died on 30 Nov 1903 in East St Louis, St Clair Co., Illinois. He married (2) MARY MONTAGUE in Apr 1922. She was born on 17 Nov 1888. She died on 09 Feb 1947.



- iv. ROSA BELL HARLAN (daughter of Thomas Samuel Harlan and Mary Fleming Harlan) was born on 20 Apr 1861 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She died on 20 Feb 1864 in Albemarle Co., Virginia.

Notes for Rosa Bell Harlan:  
Unmarried.

11. v. JOHN BAILEY HARLAN (son of Thomas Samuel Harlan and Mary Fleming Harlan) was born on 14 May 1864 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He died on 12 Dec 1936 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married Elizabeth Bicknell (daughter of Cyrus Marion Bicknell and Nancy Coyle McDonald) on 16 Dec 1885 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 16 Dec 1864 in Sulphur, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 05 Mar 1961.



12. vi. THOMAS JEFFERIES HARLAN (son of Thomas Samuel Harlan and Mary Fleming Harlan) was born on 22 Nov 1866 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He died on 23 Aug 1956 in Bourbon Co., Kentucky. He married (1) SUE JOHN COULTER on 11 Jan 1906 in Clarksville, Montgomery Co., Tennessee. She was born on 05 Jul 1879. She died on 19 Mar 1910 in Atlanta, Fulton Co., Georgia. He married (2) MINNIE BERTA COX (daughter of Marcus LaFayette Cox and Mary Frances Cobb) on 24 Dec 1915 in Etowah, McMinn Co., Tennessee. She was born on 16 Dec 1888 in Ellijay, Gilmer Co., Georgia. She died on 02 Feb 1981 in Bourbon Co., Kentucky.



- vii. HORACE CAMERON HARLAN (son of Thomas Samuel Harlan and Mary Fleming Harlan) was born on 07 Sep 1869 in Mountain Grove, Bath Co., Virginia. He died on 21 Jun 1918 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky (St. Joseph's Infirmary). He married KITTY WARNER (daughter of C. M. Warner). She was born in May 1873 in Virginia.



Notes for Horace Cameron Harlan:  
Horace had no children.

Notes for Kitty Warner:  
From Salamanea, New York

5. **VIRGINIA TABITHA<sup>2</sup> HARLAN** (James White<sup>1</sup>) was born on 07 Apr 1844 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She died on 18 Oct 1909 in La Grange, Oldham Co., Kentucky. She married George Alexander Thompson about 1866 in Virginia. He was born on 14 Jan 1842 in Dixon Co., Tennessee. He died on 20 Jun 1919 in Wilson Co Tennessee.

Notes for Virginia Tabitha Harlan:

Virginia and George Thompson were married in Virginia. He was a Confederate soldier who was wounded and taken into the home of James White Harlan to be nursed back to health. He fell in love with Tabby, as she was called, and they were married and went back to Tennessee. Later they moved to Kentucky where he died and is buried in Bowling Green, where they live in or around. When George Thompson died, Tobitha came to Anchorage, Kentucky to live with there

---

## Generation 2 (cont.)

daughter Katherine Thompson and her husband Ernest Corbin. When she died she was buried in the Valley of Rest at La Grange, Kentucky. The tombstone is no longer there, but she is in the same plot as Thomas Samuel Harlan.

The 1900 Warren Co., KY census indicates that Virginia had a total of 4 children, all of whom were living in 1900. In 1900 George and Virginia, along with their sons John and George, were living with their daughter, Virginia Dayton.

Notes for George Alexander Thompson:

The 1900 Warren Co., KY census lists George as being three years older than Virginia which would make him born about 1828. The census lists him as being 59 years old in 1900 which would make him being born about 1841. The date of Virginia's birth should here is probably correct since it came out of the Harlan family bible. That would mean that George was older than indicated in the 1900 census.

George Alexander Thompson and Virginia Tabitha Harlan had the following children:

13. i. VIRGINIA PAULETTE<sup>3</sup> THOMPSON (daughter of George Alexander Thompson and Virginia Tabitha Harlan) was born in Jan 1866 in Virginia. She died on 09 May 1923 in Raines, Shelby Co., Tennessee. She married Charles Milner Dayton about 1885. He was born on 15 Sep 1860 in Murray, Calloway Co., Kentucky. He died on 28 Dec 1940 in Shelby Co., Tennessee.
- ii. GEORGE HARLAN THOMPSON (son of George Alexander Thompson and Virginia Tabitha Harlan) was born in May 1869 in Wilson Co., Tennessee. He died on 13 Jul 1930 in Oakville, Shelby Co, Tennessee.
14. iii. KATHERINE MAE THOMPSON (daughter of George Alexander Thompson and Virginia Tabitha Harlan) was born on 22 May 1870 in Lebanon, Wilson Co., Tennessee. She died on 07 Nov 1956 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri. She married Ernest Corbin (son of John H. Corbin and Amanda Owens) on 03 Jan 1889 in Vevay, Switzerland Co., Indiana. He was born on 30 Sep 1869 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 05 Jun 1953 in Marion Co., Kansas.
- iv. H. T. THOMPSON (son of George Alexander Thompson and Virginia Tabitha Harlan) was born in 1872 in Tennessee. He died on 13 Jul 1930 in Oakville, Shelby Co., Tennessee.

Notes for H. T. Thompson:

H. T. Thompson died of tuberculosis in the Oakville Sanitorium He was a painter by trade. He never married.

- v. JOHN B. THOMPSON (son of George Alexander Thompson and Virginia Tabitha Harlan) was born in Feb 1878 in Tennessee.

---

## Generation 3

6. **WILLIE JAMES<sup>3</sup> HARLAN** (Mary Ann Massie<sup>2</sup>, James White<sup>1</sup>) was born on 06 Apr 1848 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She died on 08 Sep 1868 in Mountain View, Giles Co., Virginia. She married **WILLIAM S. MOSLEY**.



William S. Mosley and Willie James Harlan had the following child:

- i. WILLIS<sup>4</sup> MOSLEY (son of William S. Mosley and Willie James Harlan). He died on 20 Sep 1868.



---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

7. **HARLAN<sup>3</sup> LEACH** (Sarah Aliza<sup>2</sup> Harlan, James White<sup>1</sup> Harlan) was born on 14 Feb 1861 in Cold Sulphur Springs, Rockbridge Co., Virginia. He died on 09 Apr 1930 in Middlesboro, Bell Co., Kentucky. He married Evelyn Mae Rudisill (daughter of John Rudisill and Evelyn Kyle) on 12 Dec 1882 in Fincastle, Botetourt Co., Virginia. She was born on 12 Apr 1862 in Botetourt Co., Virginia. She died on 05 Mar 1942 in Middlesboro, Bell Co., Kentucky.



Notes for Harlan Leach:

Harlan and Evelyn moved to Henry Co., Kentucky immediately after their marriage. Harlan farmed in Henry Co. Source: "Ev and Mr. Leach", by Lila Harlan Leach Hambright, a copy of which was the scrape book of John Baily Harlan. This source had Harlan as born in 1857. The 1900 Bell Co., KY Census list his birth as February 1861. I have listed his date of birth using February 1861 and the day from Ms. Hambright's paper.

Harlan and Evelyn moved to Henry Co., Kentucky immediately after their marriage. Harlan farmed in Henry Co. Source: "Ev and Mr. Leach", by Lila Harlan Leach Hambright, a copy of which was the scrape book of John Baily Harlan. This source had Harlan as born in 1857. The 1900 Bell Co., KY Census list his birth as February 1861. I have listed his date of birth using February 1861 and the day from Ms. Hambright's paper.

Harlan Leach and Evelyn Mae Rudisill had the following children:

- i. **HERBERT CLEMENT<sup>4</sup> LEACH** (son of Harlan Leach and Evelyn Mae Rudisill) was born on 12 Dec 1885 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died before 1900 in Middlesboro, Bell Co., Kentucky.
- ii. **AUBREY BERNARD LEACH** (son of Harlan Leach and Evelyn Mae Rudisill) was born on 23 Jan 1887 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 26 Feb 1968 in Beverly Hills, Los Angeles Co., California. He married Josephine Fairchild in Knoxville, Knox Co., Tennessee. She was born on 03 Aug 1888 in Tennessee. She died on 23 Oct 1964 in Los Angeles Co., California.



Notes for Aubrey Bernard Leach:

Aubrey Bernard Leach was a very good artist. He moved to California after his marriage, where he lived in Los Angeles and Beverly Hills for 53 years. He had no children. Source: "Ev and Mr. Leach", by Lila Harlan Leach Hambright, a copy of which was the scrape book of John Baily Harlan.

15.
  - iii. **ALICE RUDISILL LEACH** (daughter of Harlan Leach and Evelyn Mae Rudisill) was born on 28 Dec 1889 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died after 1930. She married James Lloyd Givens on 03 Jul 1911 in Middlesboro, Bell Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1885 in Kentucky. He died on 28 Feb 1952 in Bell Co., Kentucky.
  - iv. **CORA LEE LEACH** (daughter of Harlan Leach and Evelyn Mae Rudisill) was born on 02 Jan 1891 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died in 1919. She married WOLFORD FOLEY.
16.
  - v. **LILA HARLAN LEACH** (daughter of Harlan Leach and Evelyn Mae Rudisill) was born on 31 Oct 1894 in Barbourville, Knox Co., Kentucky. She died on 21 Jan 1980 in Cleveland, Bradley Co., Tennessee. She married Edward Wallace Hambright (son of Hiram Franklin Hambright and Mary Elizabeth Roberts) about 1917. He was born on 21 May 1895 in Whitfield Co., Georgia. He died on 23 Jul 1965 in Bradley Co., Tennessee.
  - vi. **JULIA LEACH** (daughter of Harlan Leach and Evelyn Mae Rudisill). She married D. YOUNG.



---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

8. **JAMES FORBES<sup>3</sup> HARLAN** (Thomas Samuel<sup>2</sup>, James White<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Jul 1851 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He died on 16 Aug 1934 in Decatur, Morgan Co., Alabama. He married (1) **IDA LENA HANCOCK** (daughter of Joel Hancock and Emily Mitchell) on 09 Nov 1881 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 24 Jul 1861 in Sulphur, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 12 May 1941. He married (2) **JENNIE HAYES** in 1922. She was born in 1905.



Notes for James Forbes Harlan:

#### **James F. Harlan Called to Reward**

James F. Harlan, aged 69 years, died Thursday afternoon at three o'clock at his home, 1516 Fourth avenue S. He is survived by his wife; three brothers, John D. and E.L. of Louisville and T.J. of Paris, Ky.

The body was removed to Priest's and prepared for burial. Funeral services will be conducted at the funeral home this afternoon at five o'clock by Rev. J.M. Holland, pastor of the Ninth Street Methodist church, and interment will follow in Roselawn Cemetery.

The Decatur Daily, August 17, 1934

#### **J. F. Harlan's Unusual Professions**

Editor's Note: The following is a compilation of information from two biographical sketches written by John B. Harlan, subject of the story titled John Bailey Harlan was Shrewd Detective on page 8 of the Spring 2004 Harlan Record. Juanita Creighton, of Richmond, Henrico Co., VA, submitted the detective piece and the two sketches compiled here. John B. Harlan was the brother of her grandfather, Howard Hinton Harlan.

One of our Harlan cousins, James Forbes Harlan, had some unusual professions. His brother, L&N Railroad detective John B. Harlan, provided the following information.

Born in Albemarle County, VA, on July 12, 1851, James moved with his family shortly after the Civil War to Mountain Grove, Bath County, VA, where they resided in a cabin on property owned by Colonel A.C.L. Gatewood, of Confederate fame. The farm was situated at the fork of Little Back Creek and Big Back Creek.

Mountain Grove was a little scattering village consisting of a Post Office, Blacksmith and wheelwright shop, and a Manufacturing Mill belonging to old Colonel Gatewood borhter, John recalled. It was located with Warm Spring Mountain to the east and the Allegheny Mountains to the west. The little valley stretched up Big Back Creek perhaps eight or ten miles and ranged from two hundred and fifty feet to half a mile in width. In that section at that time, the mountains abounded with game, bear, deer, wolves, wild cats, panthers, catamount, wild turkey, pheasants, and, in fact all manner of game, and our chief occupation while in that section was hunting, trapping, and fishing.

In 1873 or 74, the family moved to Greenbrier County, crossing the Allegheny Mountains in ox carts. They lived for about a year on Captain William Reed's farm, about a mile and a half northwest of Frankfort. They then lived for three years on the Lewis Creigh farm, then moved to Monroe County, to a section known as Swopes Knobs in the mountains near Johnson's Cross Roads, about 15 miles from union. Later the family moved to Henry County, Ky.

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

During the years that James lived in Greenbrier and Monroe counties, he worked most of the time as a professional hacker of brush on the mountains near Cranberry Glades in Pocahontas County, according to his brother.

While so engaged he came in contact with a Professor of Music from Richmond, Henrico Co., VA, L.J. Whitt, who was also a Professor of Penmanship, John continued, and the two became very much interested in each other, and Professor Whitt induced Mr. Harlan to travel with him and give music lessons and also take lessons in penmanship from him. They traveled together for two years or more, making quite a success in their profession. After Professor Whitt had returned to Richmond from West Virginia, Mr. Harlan took up his profession of teaching penmanship as well as giving music lessons on banjo and violin, more especially on the banjo, James became well known by traveling around to the crossroads school houses and teaching music and penmanship.

James Harlan's first banjo was a large gourd strung with horse hair, made for him by his grandfather's servant, known as Uncle Lewis, who drove the family carriage.

After young Harlan got so he could strike a few tunes, there was a young lady in the neighborhood, Miss Mollie Clark, who took an interest in him, and being a good performer on the banjo herself, she taught him all the fundamental principles that she knew concerning banjo picking,

He was considered a very special entertainer according to his brother, who added, "Young Harlan was always ready to play for the old fashion dances or help entertain the youngsters in the several communities in which he lived, but never charged anything for this service. It was always rendered cheerfully. However, he made a nominal charge for lessons in penmanship and music."

The family moved to Henry County, Ky, near New Castle, in 1881. In Kentucky, James Harlan continued to teach music and penmanship for a number of years, teaching in Indiana, Ohio, Arkansas, and Tennessee as well.

Around 1915, he began to work for the railroad in Alabama, Tennessee, and Kentucky. In 1927, the year John Harlan wrote his sketch, his brother was located in Covington, Ky., and had been working for the Louisville and Nashville Railroad Company for three years. He was planning to travel back to Virginia to participate in the Old Fiddler's Contest at Ronceverte.

James Forbes Harlan and Ida Lena Hancock had the following children:

17. i. WILLIAM EDGAR<sup>4</sup> HARLAN (son of James Forbes Harlan and Ida Lena Hancock) was born on 14 Aug 1883 in Kentucky. He died on 12 Oct 1912 in Oklahoma. He married Ada May Shelton (daughter of Thomas Lucion Shelton and Carrie Elizabeth Peairs) on 10 Sep 1906. She was born on 21 May 1883 in Kings Mountain, Lincoln Co., Kentucky. She died on 15 Apr 1956 in Jackson, Hinds Co., Mississippi, USA.
18. ii. ANNA HANCOCK HARLAN (daughter of James Forbes Harlan and Ida Lena Hancock) was born on 21 Dec 1886 in Kentucky. She died on 30 Sep 1972 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married John Harry Trent (son of Ferdinand Trent and Mary Riddle) on 18 May 1912. He was born on 13 Mar 1887 in Wolf Creek, Meade Co., Kentucky. He died on 16 Nov 1942 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.



---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

9. **EDGAR LESLIE<sup>3</sup> HARLAN** (Thomas Samuel<sup>2</sup>, James White<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Oct 1854 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He died on 12 Mar 1938 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. He married Margaret Beall Flood (daughter of Joseph Lee Flood and Sarah Catherine Beall) on 23 Dec 1884 in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She was born on 13 Sep 1866 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 19 Apr 1937 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.



Notes for Edgar Leslie Harlan:

Notes from Juanita Harlan Cox: My father never farmed really for a living. In fact he was not energetic. He did milk our cow when she wasn't on the road. My mother did more farming by having a good garden every year. She was Maggie. She never wanted to be referred to as Margaret.

#### Edgar L. Harlan Dies After Long Illness

Edgar L. Harlan, 83 years old, after many months of bad health, passed away at 8 a.m. Saturday, March 12, at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Weldon Hill of New Castle.

Mr. Harlan was one of the six sons of Thomas and Mary Harlan, was born in Fluvanna County, Virginia. He married Miss Maggie Flood of Henry County who died a few months ago. After marriage Mr. and Mrs. Harlan made their home in Henry County, in New Castle, in La Grange, and of later years in Louisville. In young manhood he became a member of the church and belonged to the Marcus Lindsey Methodist Church, Louisville at the time of his passing.

After having been with the L. and N. Railroad for more than thirty-seven years, Mr. Harlan was retired September 1, 1937 and made his home with his daughter, Mrs. Weldon Hill of New Castle.

He is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Hill and Mrs. M. A. Cox of Louisville; one son Jesse Harlan of Kansas City, Mo.; three grandchildren; one brother, T. J. Harlan of Paris.

Funeral services here held at McCarty and Ricketts Mortuary Sunday, March 13 at 2:30 p.m. with the Rev. W. B. Garriott, a former pastor in charge. Interment was in the Valley of Rest. The pallbearers were Marion Harlan, Sr., Marion Harlan, Jr., E. H. Welsh, Joe McCormick, Hall Ratcliff, Clarence Jewell.

Those coming from a distance for the services were: from Kansas City, Mo. - Mr. and Mrs. Jesse Harlan; from Louisville □ the Rev. Joe Severance, Messrs. and Mesdames. M. A. Cox, Marion Harlan, Sam Flood, E. L. Flood, R. L. Moore, James S. Younger, James Flood, J. C. Scobee.

Mesdames J. B. Harlan, R. L. Sleamaker, W. A. Booker, W. L. Abernathy, Loretta Ryan, Laura Purple, N. A. Nalley, Misses Lavenna Flood, Ellen Brown, Elizabeth Harlan, Inez Moore, Jane Scobee, Beatrice McCelland; Messrs. J. E. Butler, Bud Grasser, Joe Flood Jr., Joe Carol Cox, Marion Harlan, Jr.; from Parish - Mr. and Mrs. T. J. Harlan; from Eminence, Mr. and Mrs. A. W. Maydwell; from New Castle □ Messrs and Mesdames Weldon Hill, Hays Watkins, L. G. Morris, Arthur Tharp, Mesdames B. P. Morgan, J. B. Simpson, Mr. Horace Ratcliff.

[Source: Oldham Era, La Grange, Kentucky March 18, 1938]

Notes from Juanita Harlan Cox: My father never farmed really for a living. In fact he was not energetic. He did milk our cow when she wasn't on the road. My mother did more farming by having a good garden every year. She was

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

Maggie. She never wanted to be referred to as Margaret.

#### Edgar L. Harlan Dies After Long Illness

Edgar L. Harlan, 83 years old, after many months of bad health, passed away at 8 a.m. Saturday, March 12, at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Weldon Hill of New Castle.

Mr. Harlan was one of the six sons of Thomas and Mary Harlan, was born in Fluvanna County, Virginia. He married Miss Maggie Flood of Henry County who died a few months ago. After marriage Mr. and Mrs. Harlan made their home in Henry County, in New Castle, in La Grange, and of later years in Louisville. In young manhood he became a member of the church and belonged to the Marcus Lindsey Methodist Church, Louisville at the time of his passing.

After having been with the L. and N. Railroad for more than thirty-seven years, Mr. Harlan was retired September 1, 1937 and made his home with his daughter, Mrs. Weldon Hill of New Castle.

He is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Hill and Mrs. M. A. Cox of Louisville; one son Jesse Harlan of Kansas City, Mo.; three grandchildren; one brother, T. J. Harlan of Paris.

Funeral services here held at McCarty and Ricketts Mortuary Sunday, March 13 at 2:30 p.m. with the Rev. W. B. Garriott, a former pastor in charge. Interment was in the Valley of Rest. The pallbearers were Marion Harlan, Sr., Marion Harlan, Jr., E. H. Welsh, Joe McCormick, Hall Ratcliff, Clarence Jewell.

Those coming from a distance for the services were: from Kansas City, Mo.- Mr. and Mrs. Jesse Harlan; from Louisville □ the Rev. Joe Severance, Messrs. and Mesdames. M. A. Cox, Marion Harlan, Sam Flood, E. L. Flood, R. L. Moore, James S. Younger, James Flood, J. C. Scobee.

Mesdames J. B. Harlan, R. L. Sleamaker, W. A. Booker, W. L. Abernathy, Loretta Ryan, Laura Purple, N. A. Nalley, Misses Lavena Flood, Ellen Brown, Elizabeth Harlan, Inez Moore, Jane Scobee, Beatrice McClland; Messrs. J. E. Butler, Bud Grasser, Joe Flood Jr., Joe Carol Cox, Marion Harlan, Jr.; from Parish - Mr. and Mrs. T. J. Harlan; from Eminence, Mr. and Mrs. A. W. Maydwell; from New Castle □ Messrs and Mesdames Weldon Hill, Hays Watkins, L. G. Morris, Arthur Tharp, Mesdames B. P. Morgan, J. B. Simpson, Mr. Horace Ratcliff.

[Source: Oldham Era, La Grange, Kentucky March 18, 1938]

Notes from Juanita Harlan Cox: My father never farmed really for a living. In fact he was not energetic. He did milk our cow when she wasn't on the road. My mother did more farming by having a good garden every year. She was Maggie. She never wanted to be referred to as Margaret.

#### Edgar L. Harlan Dies After Long Illness

Edgar L. Harlan, 83 years old, after many months of bad health, passed away at 8 a.m. Saturday, March 12, at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Weldon Hill of New Castle.

Mr. Harlan was one of the six sons of Thomas and Mary Harlan, was born in Fluvanna County, Virginia. He married Miss Maggie Flood of Henry County who died a few months ago. After marriage Mr. and Mrs. Harlan made their home in

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

Henry County, in New Castle, in La Grange, and of later years in Louisville. In young manhood he became a member of the church and belonged to the Marcus Lindsey Methodist Church, Louisville at the time of his passing.

After having been with the L. and N. Railroad for more than thirty-seven years, Mr. Harlan was retired September 1, 1937 and made his home with his daughter, Mrs. Weldon Hill of New Castle.

He is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Hill and Mrs. M. A. Cox of Louisville; one son Jesse Harlan of Kansas City, Mo.; three grandchildren; one brother, T. J. Harlan of Paris.

Funeral services here held at McCarty and Ricketts Mortuary Sunday, March 13 at 2:30 p.m. with the Rev. W. B. Garriott, a former pastor in charge. Interment was in the Valley of Rest. The pallbearers were Marion Harlan, Sr., Marion Harlan, Jr., E. H. Welsh, Joe McCormick, Hall Ratcliff, Clarence Jewell.

Those coming from a distance for the services were: from Kansas City, Mo.- Mr. and Mrs. Jesse Harlan; from Louisville □ the Rev. Joe Severance, Messrs. and Mesdames. M. A. Cox, Marion Harlan, Sam Flood, E. L. Flood, R. L. Moore, James S. Younger, James Flood, J. C. Scobee.

Mesdames J. B. Harlan, R. L. Sleamaker, W. A. Booker, W. L. Abernathy, Loretta Ryan, Laura Purple, N. A. Nalley, Misses Lavena Flood, Ellen Brown, Elizabeth Harlan, Inez Moore, Jane Scobee, Beatrice McClland; Messrs. J. E. Butler, Bud Grasser, Joe Flood Jr., Joe Carol Cox, Marion Harlan, Jr.; from Parish - Mr. and Mrs. T. J. Harlan; from Eminence, Mr. and Mrs. A. W. Maydwell; from New Castle □ Messrs and Mesdames Weldon Hill, Hays Watkins, L. G. Morris, Arthur Tharp, Mesdames B. P. Morgan, J. B. Simpson, Mr. Horace Ratcliff.

[Source: Oldham Era, La Grange, Kentucky March 18, 1938]

Edgar Leslie Harlan and Margaret Beall Flood had the following children:

- i. MABEL<sup>4</sup> HARLAN (daughter of Edgar Leslie Harlan and Margaret Beall Flood) was born on 11 May 1889 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Feb 1902 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Mabel Harlan:

Mabel Harlan

One of the saddest deaths that has occurred in our midst in years was that of Mabel Harlan, the fourteen year old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edgar Harlan. She passed into the "better land" on Saturday, February 1, and the remains were buried next day in the New Castle Cemetery. During the summer she had typhoid fever, and a short while ago she had scarlet fever. Naturally these left her in an enfeebled condition, so that the after effects in connection with something like la grippe were more than her vital powers could stand. She was a very bright child, with an affectionate disposition, and it is greatly to be regretted that one so lovely should have a life so brief. It is well with the child beyond peradventure: and no doubt what seems to the family an irreparable loss will prove to be a blessing. The hallowed memories of her stay in the household will be an inspiration to higher aims in life and eternity.

Unnamed and Undated Newspaper obit



---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

19. ii. BERNICE HARLAN (daughter of Edgar Leslie Harlan and Margaret Beall Flood) was born on 14 Jan 1892 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 30 Oct 1951 in Smithfield, Henry Co., Kentucky. She married William Weldon Hill (son of Horace William Hill and Martha Lee LaMaster) on 09 Jun 1919 in La Grange, Oldham Co., Kentucky. He was born on 19 Jun 1890 in Smithfield, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 17 May 1970 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.



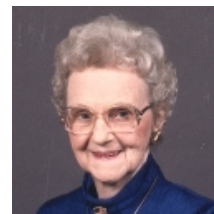
- iii. JESSE HARLAN (son of Edgar Leslie Harlan and Margaret Beall Flood) was born on 09 Mar 1896 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 02 May 1964 in San Francisco Co., California. He married (1) LELA JO LITTLETON (daughter of Joseph E. Littleton) on 06 Oct 1928 in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee (First Methodist Church). She was born on 19 Dec 1902 in Puryear, Henry Co., Tennessee, USA. She died on 09 Dec 1980 in Murray, Calloway Co., Kentucky. He married (2) ESTHER DARLING RAY on 06 Nov 1946 in Washoe Co., Nevada.



Notes for Jesse Harlan:

Jesse did not have any children.

20. iv. JUANITA HARLAN (daughter of Edgar Leslie Harlan and Margaret Beall Flood) was born on 05 Mar 1901 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 16 May 1994 in Ellijay, Gilmer Co., Georgia. She married Manley Augustus Cox (son of Marcus LaFayette Cox and Mary Frances Cobb) on 23 Jan 1927 in Paris, Bourbon Co., Kentucky. He was born on 03 Nov 1894 in Ellijay, Gilmer Co., Georgia. He died on 06 Aug 1978 in Ellijay, Gilmer Co., Georgia.



10. **HOWARD HINTON<sup>3</sup> HARLAN** (Thomas Samuel<sup>2</sup>, James White<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Nov 1857 in Palmyra, Albemarle Co., Virginia. He died on 29 Sep 1933 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **MARY LOUISE SWAIN RAY** (daughter of Elijah G. Ray and Sarah Elizabeth Swain) on 26 Mar 1885 in La Grange, Oldham Co., Kentucky. She was born on 17 Feb 1866 in Ballardsville, Oldham Co., Kentucky. She died on 30 Nov 1903 in East St Louis, St Clair Co., Illinois. He married (2) **MARY MONTAGUE** in Apr 1922. She was born on 17 Nov 1888. She died on 09 Feb 1947.



Notes for Howard Hinton Harlan:

Howard was born on the old Morris place. His death certificate list his date of birth as October 16, 1862.

Notes for Mary Louise Swain Ray:

From Ballardsville, Kentucky. "L" is probably for Louise.

Howard Hinton Harlan and Mary Louise Swain Ray had the following children:

- i. RAY SWAIN<sup>4</sup> HARLAN (son of Howard Hinton Harlan and Mary Louise Swain Ray) was born on 18 Apr 1886 in Ballardsville, Oldham Co., Kentucky. He died on 18 Nov 1902.

Notes for Ray Swain Harlan:

Never married.

- ii. THOMAS SYLVESTER HARLAN (son of Howard Hinton Harlan and Mary Louise Swain Ray) was born on 21 Oct 1887 in Ballardsville, Oldham Co., Kentucky. He died on 03 Nov 1919 in Bath Co., Virginia. He married JOSEPHINE MARIE SCHMIDT. She was born on 30 Jan 1891 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Thomas Sylvester Harlan:

Thomas did not have children. Marie Cooper Harlan was supposed to have taken

---

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

Thomas' body to Indianapolis for burial. His grave has not been located. Thomas died of typhoid fever.

- iii. SALLY TRAVILLA HARLAN (daughter of Howard Hinton Harlan and Mary Louise Swain Ray) was born on 22 Mar 1890 in Ballardsville, Oldham Co., Kentucky. She died on 25 Apr 1975 in Richmond, Henrico Co., Virginia. She married Edward Zarracina (son of Benigno Zarracina and Catherine Yost) on 05 Jan 1911. He was born on 14 Apr 1884 in St Louis Co., Missouri. He died in 1958.



Notes for Sally Travilla Harlan:  
Sally had no children.

21. iv. ELIZABETH PRUDENCE HARLAN (daughter of Howard Hinton Harlan and Mary Louise Swain Ray) was born on 03 Oct 1892 in Ballardsville, Oldham Co., Kentucky. She died on 20 Apr 1982 in Tappahannock, Essex Co., Virginia. She married Joseph William Clarence Graham (son of Andrew Graham Jr. and Mary Elizabeth Curl) on 03 Jun 1913 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He was born on 02 Mar 1885 in Speers, Washington Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 22 Apr 1956 in Glendale, Hamilton Co., Ohio.



22. v. IDA PEARL HARLAN (daughter of Howard Hinton Harlan and Mary Louise Swain Ray) was born on 27 Dec 1897 in Alum, Bath Co., Virginia. She died on 17 May 1968 in Richmond, Henrico Co., Virginia. She married Gerald Constantine Graham (son of Andrew Graham Jr. and Mary Elizabeth Curl) on 04 Dec 1912 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Maryland. He was born on 28 Jul 1888 in Speers, Washington Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 08 Feb 1966 in Richmond, Henrico Co., Virginia.



23. vi. HARRIET MAE HARLAN (daughter of Howard Hinton Harlan and Mary Louise Swain Ray) was born on 18 May 1900 in La Grange, Oldham Co., Kentucky. She died on 03 Aug 1970 in Glen Rock, Bergen Co., New Jersey. She married (1) HAROLD L. FRITZ (son of Eustace Fritz and Kate Mosiman) on 03 Feb 1919 in East St Louis, St Clair Co., Illinois. He was born on 05 Jan 1898 in Gridly (Griwley), Illinois. He died in Nov 1979 in Pontiac, Livingston Co., Illinois. She married (2) WILLIAM A. CHAPMAN on 13 Nov 1950. He was born on 09 Jun 1876. She married (3) FRITZ P. E. BORNER on 15 Mar 1953 in Glen Rock, Bergen Co., New Jersey. He was born on 02 Oct 1906.



24. vii. ENOS BAILY HARLAN (son of Howard Hinton Harlan and Mary Louise Swain Ray) was born on 12 Aug 1903 in East St Louis, St Clair Co., Illinois. He died on 08 Nov 1965 in Winter Garden, Orange Co., Florida. He married (1) VERA LOUISE DANIELS (daughter of Franklin Daniels and Viola) on 19 Sep 1921 in Charlottesville, Albemarle Co., Virginia. She was born about 1903 in Clifton Forge, Alleghany, Virginia, USA. He married (2) ORA KINCAID after 19 Sep 1921 in Hot Springs, Bath Co., Virginia.



Notes for Mary Montague:

Mary was from Owen County, Kentucky. They had no children. Mary remarried after the death of Howard. She is buried between Howard and her last husband, O'Donnell.



---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

11. **JOHN BAILEY<sup>3</sup> HARLAN** (Thomas Samuel<sup>2</sup>, James White<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 May 1864 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He died on 12 Dec 1936 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married Elizabeth Bicknell (daughter of Cyrus Marion Bicknell and Nancy Coyle McDonald) on 16 Dec 1885 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 16 Dec 1864 in Sulphur, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 05 Mar 1961.



John Bailey Harlan and Elizabeth Bicknell had the following child:

25. i. **MARION BICKNELL<sup>4</sup> HARLAN** (son of John Bailey Harlan and Elizabeth Bicknell) was born on 12 Dec 1887 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 11 Apr 1955. He married (1) **JOSEPHINE SEVERANCE** (daughter of Joseph Severance and Margaret Halbert) on 21 Sep 1925 in Oldham Co., Kentucky. She died on 12 Nov 1976. He married (2) **MARY ELIZABETH RUSSELL** (daughter of James W. Russell and Elizabeth Morgan) on 12 Nov 1908 in La Grange, Oldham Co., Kentucky. She was born on 03 Nov 1887 in La Grange, Oldham Co., Kentucky. She died on 17 Dec 1920 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
12. **THOMAS JEFFERIES<sup>3</sup> HARLAN** (Thomas Samuel<sup>2</sup>, James White<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Nov 1866 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He died on 23 Aug 1956 in Bourbon Co., Kentucky. He married (1) **SUE JOHN COULTER** on 11 Jan 1906 in Clarksville, Montgomery Co., Tennessee. She was born on 05 Jul 1879. She died on 19 Mar 1910 in Atlanta, Fulton Co., Georgia. He married (2) **MINNIE BERTA COX** (daughter of Marcus LaFayette Cox and Mary Frances Cobb) on 24 Dec 1915 in Etowah, McMinn Co., Tennessee. She was born on 16 Dec 1888 in Ellijay, Gilmer Co., Georgia. She died on 02 Feb 1981 in Bourbon Co., Kentucky.



Thomas Jefferies Harlan and Minnie Berta Cox had the following children:

26. i. **JOHN MARCUS<sup>4</sup> HARLAN** (son of Thomas Jefferies Harlan and Minnie Berta Cox) was born on 12 Apr 1921 in Montgomery Co., Alabama. He died on 05 Jul 2000. He married (1) **LOUISE GILDERSLEEVE WEBSTER** (daughter of Merton Webster and Pauline Jarvis) on 21 Sep 1946 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born on 03 May 1924 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He married (2) **MARY POLLARD BEATTY** on 07 Dec 1976 in Nashville, Davidson Co., Tennessee. She was born on 25 Dec 1921. She died on 15 Jun 1997 in Antioch, Davidson Co., Tennessee.
27. ii. **THOMAS JEFFERIES HARLAN JR.** (son of Thomas Jefferies Harlan and Minnie Berta Cox) was born on 02 Sep 1916 in Etowah, McMinn Co., Tennessee. He died on 20 May 2010 in Paris, Bourbon Co., Kentucky. He married Sarah Mildred Wills (daughter of John Bunyon Wills and Jessie Lee Minke) on 19 Oct 1946 in Paris, Bourbon Co., Kentucky. She was born on 15 Aug 1923 in Bourbon Co., Kentucky. She died on 31 May 2014.
13. **VIRGINIA PAULETTE<sup>3</sup> THOMPSON** (Virginia Tabitha<sup>2</sup> Harlan, James White<sup>1</sup> Harlan) was born in Jan 1866 in Virginia. She died on 09 May 1923 in Raines, Shelby Co., Tennessee. She married Charles Milner Dayton about 1885. He was born on 15 Sep 1860 in Murray, Calloway Co., Kentucky. He died on 28 Dec 1940 in Shelby Co., Tennessee.



Notes for Charles Milner Dayton:

Charles was living with his son John in Pima Co., Arizona during the 1930 census. Virginia had died by then.

Charles Milner Dayton and Virginia Paulette Thompson had the following children:

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

28. i. DOVIE DARRELL<sup>4</sup> DAYTON (daughter of Charles Milner Dayton and Virginia Paulette Thompson) was born on 29 Dec 1885 in Bowling Green, Warren Co., Kentucky. She died on 08 Mar 1948 in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee. She married Charles Richard Short about 1905. He was born on 29 Jan 1874 in Tennessee. He died on 16 Nov 1938 in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee.

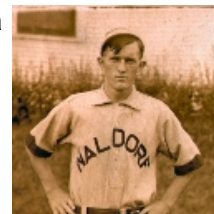


- ii. GEORGE C. DAYTON (son of Charles Milner Dayton and Virginia Paulette Thompson) was born in Apr 1887 in Tennessee. He died on 14 Apr 1910 in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee.



Notes for George C. Dayton:  
George never married.

- iii. RANDLE LOVE DAYTON (son of Charles Milner Dayton and Virginia Paulette Thompson) was born on 04 Jul 1888 in Kentucky. He died on 11 Oct 1921 in Shelby Co., Tennessee. He married LILLIE BELL \_\_\_\_.



29. iv. WALTER SCOTT DAYTON (son of Charles Milner Dayton and Virginia Paulette Thompson) was born on 19 Mar 1891 in Kentucky. He died on 05 Jun 1942 in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee. He married LONADA LILLIAN CHAPPELL. She was born on 29 Dec 1897 in Granville Co., North Carolina. She died in Jun 1971 in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee.



30. v. HARRY CLINTON DAYTON (son of Charles Milner Dayton and Virginia Paulette Thompson) was born on 30 Apr 1896 in Kentucky. He died on 22 Mar 1926 in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee. He married LENA SALOME ELIZABETH SIGWALT (daughter of George Godfried Sigwalt and Sarah \_\_\_\_). She was born on 03 Jul 1898 in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee. She died in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee.



31. vi. CHARLES HARLAN DAYTON (son of Charles Milner Dayton and Virginia Paulette Thompson) was born on 29 Apr 1897 in Kentucky. He died on 30 Jan 1924 in Tucson, Pima Co., Arizona. He married Lillian Irene Scott in 1919. She was born on 04 Mar 1898 in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee. She died on 17 Oct 1979 in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee.

32. vii. JOHN FOY DAYTON (son of Charles Milner Dayton and Virginia Paulette Thompson) was born on 17 Feb 1904 in Tennessee. He died on 21 Apr 1964 in Tucson, Pima Co., Arizona. He married (1) LAURA MABEL JEMES (daughter of William Benjamin Jemes and Louisa Jane Leonard) on 30 Apr 1927 in Pima Co., Arizona. She was born on 18 Oct 1904 in Union, Webster Co., Missouri. She died on 29 Nov 1996 in Brainerd, Crow Wing Co., Minnesota. He married (2) THERESA OCKOWSKI. She was born on 06 May 1914 in Pennsylvania. She died on 02 May 1985 in Los Angeles Co., California.



- viii. MARGARET VIRGINIA DAYTON (daughter of Charles Milner Dayton and Virginia Paulette Thompson) was born on 26 May 1906 in Tennessee. She died on 08 Jun 1927 in Tucson, Pima Co., Arizona. She married THEODORE MASHBURN DEATON (son of John Dorsett Deaton and Augusta Emaline Veal). He was born on 18 Jan 1894 in Flowery Branch, Hall Co., Georgia. He died on 11 Dec 1977 in Memphis,

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

Shelby Co., Tennessee.

14. **KATHERINE MAE<sup>3</sup> THOMPSON** (Virginia Tabitha<sup>2</sup> Harlan, James White<sup>1</sup> Harlan) was born on 22 May 1870 in Lebanon, Wilson Co., Tennessee. She died on 07 Nov 1956 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri. She married Ernest Corbin (son of John H. Corbin and Amanda Owens) on 03 Jan 1889 in Vevay, Switzerland Co., Indiana. He was born on 30 Sep 1869 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 05 Jun 1953 in Marion Co., Kansas.

Notes for Katherine Mae Thompson:

In the 1910 census Ernest and Katherine were living in Jefferson Co, KY. In 1930 they were living in Johnson Co., Kansas both census list Katherine's middle initial as "M". The 1880 Wilson Co. TN census lists it as "J". According to the 1910 census Katherine had four children, all of whom were still living.

Ernest Corbin and Katherine Mae Thompson had the following children:

33. i. **OWEN LUTHER<sup>4</sup> CORBIN** (son of Ernest Corbin and Katherine Mae Thompson) was born on 03 Dec 1889 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died in Jan 1977 in Jackson Co, Missouri. He married Mamie L. Singer on 11 Nov 1909 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She was born on 07 Dec 1889 in Kentucky. She died in Nov 1967 in Dade Co., Florida.
- ii. **ANNA H. CORBIN** (daughter of Ernest Corbin and Katherine Mae Thompson) was born on 10 Oct 1891 in Kentucky. She died in Apr 1972 in Crystal River, Citrus Co., Florida. She married (1) \_\_\_\_ SHER. She married (2) \_\_\_\_ GORDON.
- iii. **ELIZABETH MAE CORBIN** (daughter of Ernest Corbin and Katherine Mae Thompson) was born about 1895 in Kentucky. She married William Alexander Slaughter on 26 Sep 1917. He was born on 30 Nov 1896 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He died on 09 Mar 1975 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri.
34. iv. **ERNEST JESSE CORBIN** (son of Ernest Corbin and Katherine Mae Thompson) was born on 21 Aug 1896 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died in Mar 1973 in Belton, Cass Co., Missouri. He married **ETHEL MASON**. She was born in 1896 in Tennessee. She died in Jan 1976 in Belton, Cass Co., Missouri.

---

### Generation 4

15. **ALICE RUDISILL<sup>4</sup> LEACH** (Harlan<sup>3</sup>, Sarah Aliza<sup>2</sup> Harlan, James White<sup>1</sup> Harlan) was born on 28 Dec 1889 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died after 1930. She married James Lloyd Givens on 03 Jul 1911 in Middlesboro, Bell Co., Kentucky. He was born about 1885 in Kentucky. He died on 28 Feb 1952 in Bell Co., Kentucky.

James Lloyd Givens and Alice Rudisill Leach had the following children:

- i. **EVELYN LLOYD<sup>5</sup> GIVENS** (daughter of James Lloyd Givens and Alice Rudisill Leach) was born on 26 Apr 1912. She died on 10 Jul 1929 in Bell Co., Kentucky.
- ii. **MARY ALICE GIVENS** (daughter of James Lloyd Givens and Alice Rudisill Leach) was born in 1917. She died about 1919 in Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida.
16. **LILA HARLAN<sup>4</sup> LEACH** (Harlan<sup>3</sup>, Sarah Aliza<sup>2</sup> Harlan, James White<sup>1</sup> Harlan) was born on 31 Oct 1894 in Barbourville, Knox Co., Kentucky. She died on 21 Jan 1980 in Cleveland, Bradley Co., Tennessee. She married Edward Wallace Hambricht (son of Hiram Franklin Hambricht and Mary Elizabeth Roberts) about 1917. He was born on 21 May 1895 in Whitfield Co., Georgia. He died on 23 Jul 1965 in Bradley Co., Tennessee.



Edward Wallace Hambricht and Lila Harlan Leach had the following children:

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

- i. EDWARD WALLACE<sup>5</sup> HAMBRIGHT JR. (son of Edward Wallace Hambright and Lila Harlan Leach) was born on 14 May 1918 in Middlesboro, Bell Co., Kentucky. He died on 12 Jul 1992 in Flint Springs, Bradley Co., Tennessee. He married (1) VIRGINIA BUCK in New York City, Manhattan Co., New York. He married (2) EVIA LEOLA WOODALL on 01 Jan 1964 in Collin Co., Texas. She was born on 19 Dec 1941 in Upshur Co., Texas. She died on 02 Jun 2009.



Notes for Edward Wallace Hambright Jr.:

Edward Wallace married Virginia in New York at the start of World War II. After he had spent four years in the Navy prior to World War II, he immediately volunteered for service and was stationed over three years in the South Pacific. He was a Warrant Officer on the repair ship Prometheus. Ships damaged in battles were brought to the Prometheus for rehauling. His work had to do with installing machinery in the Fire Control Tower where the equipment was important and expensive. Source: "Ev and Mr. Leach", by Lila Harlan Leach Hambright, a copy of which was the scrape book of John Baily Harlan.

- ii. ARCHIBALD RHEA TURK HAMBRIGHT (son of Edward Wallace Hambright and Lila Harlan Leach) was born on 29 Aug 1920 in Bell Co., Kentucky. He died on 01 Dec 1943 in Henri-Chapelle, Liege, Belgium.



Notes for Archibald Rhea Turk Hambright:

Rhea, as he was known, was named for his great-grandfather Hambright, a Presbyterian minister. He spent four years, after high school and during the depression, in the Navy. When World War II was declared, he volunteered for the Air Force, wanting to train to be a pilot. He had studied mathematics for four years in the Navy and after a few months was asked to change to train as a navigator, as their training was greater in mathematics than for a pilot. He was killed while returning from a mission over Germany. He said when he left that if he knew he would not return he would still want to go. He never married. Source: "Ev and Mr. Leach", by Lila Harlan Leach Hambright, a copy of which was the scrape book of John Baily Harlan.

- iii. FRANK HARLAN HAMBRIGHT (son of Edward Wallace Hambright and Lila Harlan Leach) was born on 23 Jan 1923 in Bell Co., Kentucky. He died on 12 Aug 2013 in Knoxville, Knox Co., Tennessee. He married Hazel Ida Reese (daughter of George Millard Reese and Lou Nelle Thomas) in 1949 in Atlanta, Fulton Co., Georgia. She was born on 17 Dec 1926 in Gainesville, Hall Co., Georgia. She died on 19 Apr 2007 in Knoxville, Knox Co., Tennessee.



Notes for Frank Harlan Hambright:

After one year at the University of Tennessee, Frank volunteered for the Air Force and was accepted. He was told he would be sent to one of three very fine colleges for training, but one month after he joined he was on his way to Australia where he spent almost four years there and in New Guinea. He was eighteen years old. After returning from Australia, he began to study music and was involved in it ever since. All of his children played the piano and were musically inclined. He went to Atlanta and worked for Rich's store. Later he moved to Knoxville

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

where he operated a business. Source: "Ev and Mr. Leach", by Lila Harlan Leach Hambright, a copy of which was the scrape book of John Baily Harlan.

Frank Harlan Hambright, Sr. vacated the premises on August 12, 2013. he was born in Middlesboro, Kentucky on January 23, 1923.

He met and married his love Hazel Ida Reese in Atlanta in 1948, moved to Knoxville in 1955 and soon opened Hambright Piano Service that was in business until 2012.

Frank has reunited with his wife Hazel. He is survived by his son Harlan and wife Rhonda, daughters Holly Hambright and granddog Daisy, Kyle Cook and husband Phil, Peg Hambright and husband Scott Carpenter, grandchildren Hank Hambright, Marion and Kyle Forbes, Bibet and Annie Smith, Caleb Cook. And Bogey. And beloved Kathleen. Additional survivors include Rhonda's sons Joe Gossett and LCPL Ben Gossett and wife Tori. Special appreciation to Will Jennings.

Please join us as we celebrate this musical man on Sunday, August 25th at 2:00 in the Sandra G. Powell Recital Hall at the University of Tennessee School of Music 1741 Volunteer Blvd. Parking is adjacent to the music building.

In lieu of flowers, honor Frank by donating to East Tennessee Children's Hospital or the Mission of Hope.

Gentry Griffey Funeral Chapel is honored to be serving the Hambright Family and invites you to view and sign the guestbook below.

#### Notes for Hazel Ida Reese:

Hazel Ida Reese, born in Gainesville, GA died April 19, 2007 at Baptist Hospital surrounded by those she loved and those who loved her. She lived her life vigorously and in her own way. She was an amazing cook, a lover of good music and an avid reader. Hazel was proud of her work in the service of others, including being a pediatric nurse at Aidmore Convalescent Center in Atlanta. She was a member of AKIMA Club in Knoxville and a long time volunteer for the FISH pantry. She will be greatly missed by her friends and family, including her loving and devoted husband of 58 years, Frank H. Hambright of Knoxville, son F. Harlan Hambright Jr. and wife Rhonda of St. Simons Island, GA, daughter Holly H. Forbes and husband Judd of Maryville, daughter Kyle H. Smith and daughter Peg Hambright and husband Scott Carpenter, all of Knoxville and special daughter Kathleen Hambright of St. Simons Island. She had one grandson, Hank Hambright of St. Simons Island, GA, and four granddaughters, Marley and Kyle Forbes of Maryville, and Elizabeth and Annie Smith of Knoxville, two step grandsons, Joe and Ben Gossett of St. Simons Island, GA, brother George Reese Jr. and wife Joanne, sisters Trelle Puckett and husband J.B. and Sandra Wilson and husband Tommy, all of Gainesville, GA. She was a member of Lake Forest Presbyterian Church, where a celebration of Hazel's life will be held April 29, 2007 at

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

2:00 p.m., followed by a reception of friends. In lieu of flowers, please make memorial donations to Lake Forest Presbyterian Church, 714 Lakewood Drive, Knoxville, TN 37920 or East Tennessee Children's Hospital, 2018 Clinch Avenue, Knoxville, TN 37916.

- iv. ALICE LYNN HAMBRIGHT (daughter of Edward Wallace Hambright and Lila Harlan Leach) was born on 06 Nov 1925 in Lee Co., Virginia. She died on 17 Oct 2008. She married (1) C. L. KIRKPATRICK on 18 Sep 1946 in Bradley Co., Tennessee. He was born in 1914. She married (2) JOHN PAUL WEEKS. He was born on 08 Sep 1925 in Lawrenceville, Gwinnet Co., Georgia. He died on 18 Apr 2013.
- v. EVELYN KYLE HAMBRIGHT (daughter of Edward Wallace Hambright and Lila Harlan Leach) was born on 04 Apr 1930 in Pennington Gap, Lee Co., Virginia. She died on 05 Mar 2003. She married Ivan Clifford Humphries Jr. (son of Ivan Clifford Humphries and Augusta Keith McDaniel) on 13 Aug 1950 in Bradley Co., Tennessee. He was born on 08 May 1926 in Georgia. He died in Oct 1985 in Cleveland, Bradley Co., Tennessee.



Notes for Evelyn Kyle Hambright:

Evelyn was trained before her marriage at Lees-McRae College to be a medical technologist. Her and Ivan worked together. Source: "Ev and Mr. Leach", by Lila Harlan Leach Hambright, a copy of which was in the scrape book of John Baily Harlan.

Notes for Ivan Clifford Humphries Jr.:

Ivan's first name is listed as Juan on his marriage certificate.

- 17. **WILLIAM EDGAR<sup>4</sup> HARLAN** (James Forbes<sup>3</sup>, Thomas Samuel<sup>2</sup>, James White<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Aug 1883 in Kentucky. He died on 12 Oct 1912 in Oklahoma. He married Ada May Shelton (daughter of Thomas Lucion Shelton and Carrie Elizabeth Peairs) on 10 Sep 1906. She was born on 21 May 1883 in Kings Mountain, Lincoln Co., Kentucky. She died on 15 Apr 1956 in Jackson, Hinds Co., Mississippi, USA.



Notes for William Edgar Harlan:

Willie was murdered in Oklahoma. One of Willie's employees was arrested and jailed. Willie paid the employee's bail and fine and when the employee was informed that those funds would be withheld from his wages, he drew a pistol and killed Willie. [As told by Harry Trent Hutcheson, August 1998] William's tombstone gives his date of death as 1912. He was not buried in Cave Hill Cemetery, Louisville, Kentucky, until April 1913.

[Source: Oldham Era, La Grange, Kentucky, October 31, 1912]

Killed in Oklahoma

William E. Harlan, Formerly of Louisville, and Nephew of Captain J. B. Harlan and Mr. Ed Harlan of this City, Shot by Negro Employee

The news of the killing of Mr. William E. Harlan, of Muskogee, Oklahoma, was a shock to his friends here, where he and his sister had often visited. He was a nephew of Capt. J. B. and Mr. Ed Harlan, of this City.

Mr. Harlan was shot by a negro farm hand in a dispute over some money which

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

the negro owed him and which he was about to hold out of his wages.

Mr. Harlan left Louisville about three years ago to engage in farming in Oklahoma. He is survived by his wife, Miss Ada Shelton, of Stanford, Ky.; a daughter; his mother, Mrs. Ida Harlan, and a sister, Mrs. Harry Trent.

The negro who committed the crime has been captured.

The body was brought to Louisville for burial, and the funeral services were held Thursday. Mrs. Harlan could not accompany her husband's remains, as their little daughter had just undergone an operation when her father was killed.

Notes for Ada May Shelton:

Obituary of Ada S. Harlan, Courier-Journal, Louisville, KY, 17 Apr 1956, sec. 1, page 11  
Mrs. Ada S. Harlan

The funeral for Mrs. Ada Shelton Harlan, 72, a Louisville resident about 30 years ago, will be at 2 p.m. tomorrow at Harvey Brown Presbyterian Church. Burial will be in Cave Hill Cemetery. Mrs. Harlan died at 10:30 p.m. Sunday at Jackson, Miss., where she lived with her daughter, Mrs. Eugene Morrison. She also is survived by a grandson. The body will arrive here by train tomorrow morning and be taken to Pearson's, 149 Breckinridge Lane.

William Edgar Harlan and Ada May Shelton had the following child:

- i. SARAH CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> HARLAN (daughter of William Edgar Harlan and Ada May Shelton) was born on 10 Aug 1907 in Kentucky. She died on 09 Jul 1992 in Oxford, Lafayette Co., Mississippi. She married Marcus Eugene Morrison Jr. (son of Marcus Eugene Morrison and Minnie Morton Dilworth) on 23 Feb 1939 in Corinth, Alcorn Co., Mississippi. He was born on 06 Sep 1910 in Biggersville, Alcorn Co., Mississippi. He died on 10 Aug 2001 in Oxford, Lafayette Co., Mississippi.

Notes for Marcus Eugene Morrison Jr.:  
www.djournal.com, 13 Aug 2001

Dr. Marcus Morrison

OXFORD - Dr. Marcus Eugene Morrison , 90 , died Friday , Aug. 10 , 2001 , at Baptist Memorial Hospital in Oxford.He attended the University of Mississippi from 1931-1935 and the University of Tennessee Medical School in Memphis from 1935-1938.From 1938-1939 he completed a rotating internship at St. Vincent's in Jacksonville , Fla. From July 1939 until the summer of 1941 he practiced medicine as an ophthalmologist at Guyton's Clinic in Oxford.In 1941 , he served as a medical officer in Honolulu and was at Fort Sam Houston in San Antonio for the next three years. He retired as a Major with the U.S. Army.He returned to Oxford and taught bacteriology in the University of Mississippi Medical School.In 1955 the medical school was moved to Jackson and there he served as chairman of the Department of Bacteriology.In 1958 , he returned to Oxford and practiced at Guyton's Clinic until his retirement in 1974.From 1975-1985 he was a part-time professor of immunology working with Ph.D. candidates under Dr. Julius Cruse at the University of Mississippi.He retired from the University of Mississippi as a Professor Emeritus of Biology.He was a member and deacon of First Presbyterian Church and a member of Friends of the Library , University of Mississippi.

Services will be 2 p.m. Wednesday at First Presbyterian Church in Oxford with burial in the Oxford Memorial Cemetery.Waller Funeral Home of Oxford is in charge of arrangements.

Survivors include his daughter , Polly Morrison Taylor of Oxford ; a sister , Laura Mae Morrison of Columbus ; three grandchildren , Julie Catherine Bunnell of Pasadena , Calif. , Susan E. Bunell of San Francisco and William R. Bunnell of

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Pasadena , Calif. ; two great-grandchildren , Joseph Marcus Bunnell and Nickolas Bunnell Sanchez.

He was preceded in death by his wife , Sarah Harlan Morrison , who died July 9 , 1992.

18. **ANNA HANCOCK<sup>4</sup> HARLAN** (James Forbes<sup>3</sup>, Thomas Samuel<sup>2</sup>, James White<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Dec 1886 in Kentucky. She died on 30 Sep 1972 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married John Harry Trent (son of Ferdinand Trent and Mary Riddle) on 18 May 1912. He was born on 13 Mar 1887 in Wolf Creek, Meade Co., Kentucky. He died on 16 Nov 1942 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.



Notes for Anna Hancock Harlan:

Obituary of Mrs. J. Harry Trent, Courier-Journal, Louisville, KY, 1 Oct 1972, sec. B, page 10

Mrs. J. Harry Trent, of 311 Ring Road, died at 4:15 a.m. Saturday at Kentucky Baptist Hospital.

She was the former Anna Harlan and a charter member of the Beechmont Baptist Church. She was also a member of Broadway Baptist Church.

Survivors include two daughters, Mrs. Charles Harp, of Gainesville, GA, and Mrs. Beverly Hutcheson, four grandchildren and five great-grandchildren.

The funeral will be at 11:30 a.m. Monday at Pearson's, 149 Breckinridge Lane, with burial in Cave Hill Cemetery. The body will be at the funeral home after 2 p.m. Sunday.

Notes for John Harry Trent:

Obituary of J. Harry Trent, Courier-Journal, Louisville, KY, 17 Nov 1942, sec. 1, page 9

J. Harry Trent Dies At His Home

Feed Concern Office 62

J. Harry Trent, 62, vice president of Oscar Farmer and Sons, feed dealers, died of a heart attack at 5 a.m. Monday at his home, 4606 S. 3rd.

A native of Meade County, Kentucky, Mr. Trent came to Louisville in 1898, and after a short business course he went to work for the feed company. He served as treasurer for the Beechmont Baptist Church for twenty-six years.

Survivors are his wife, Mrs. Anna H. Trent; two daughters, Mrs. Charles Harp, Chattanooga, and Mrs. Beverly Hutcheson; a brother, Guy Trent; two sisters, Mrs. Laurence Owens, Chicago, and Mrs. Edna Boone, Roberta, KY, and a granddaughter.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Wednesday at Lee Crailles Chapel. Burial will be in Cave Hill Cemetery.

John Harry Trent and Anna Hancock Harlan had the following children:

- i. **MILDRED HARLAN<sup>5</sup> TRENT** (daughter of John Harry Trent and Anna Hancock Harlan) was born on 25 Jul 1913 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She died on 13 Nov 1996 in Fayette Co., Kentucky. She married Charles Farrow Harp on 03 Nov 1932 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He was born on 10 Mar 1910. He died on 21 Sep 1985 in Fort Myers, Lee Co., Florida.
- ii. **WILLIE EDNA TRENT** (daughter of John Harry Trent and Anna Hancock Harlan) was born on 11 Apr 1920 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She died on 01 Mar 1988 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. She married Beverly Ray Hutcheson (daughter of Lloyd Ray Hutcheson and Mattie K. Gwaltney) on 20 Jan 1941 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky (Beechmont Baptist Church). She was born on 13 Nov 1907 in Russellville, Logan Co., Kentucky. She died on 27 Nov 1985 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Willie Edna Trent:

Obituary of Willie Edna Hutcheson, Courier-Journal, Louisville, KY, 2 Mar 1988, sec. B, page 4

Willie Edna Hutcheson, 67, formerly of Louisville, died Tuesday in Owensboro.



---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

She was a member of Broadway Baptist Church.

Survivors: a daughter, Beverly K. Griffith of Owensboro; a son, Trent Hutcheson of Greenville, Miss.; a sister, Mildred Harp of Lexington; and two grandchildren.

Funeral; 11:30 a.m. Thursday, Pearson's, 149 Breackinridge Lane, with burial in Cave Hill Cemetery. Visitation from 3 to 5 and 7 to 9 p.m.

Notes for Beverly Ray Hutcheson:

Obituary of Beverly Ray Hutcheson, Courier-Journal, Louisville, KY, 29 Nov 1985, sec. B, page 6

Beverly Ray Hutcheson, 78, of 311 Ring Road, died Wednesday at Jewish Hospital. He was a retired assistant treasurer fo the Louisville-Nashville Railroad, a deacon for Broadway Baptist Church and a veteran of World War II.

Survivors include his wife, the former Willie E. Trent; a daughter, Beverly K. Griffith of Owensboro; a son , Trent Hutcheson of Greenville, Miss.; a brother, Baird Hutcheson of Franklin; and two grandchildren.

The funeral will be at 1 p.m. Saturday at Pearson's, 149 Breckinridge Lane, with burial in Cave Hill Cemetery.

Visitation at the funeral home will be from 3 to 5 and 7 to 9 p.m. Friday.

The family requests that expressions of sympathy take the form of contributions to the American Heart Association.

19. **BERNICE<sup>4</sup> HARLAN** (Edgar Leslie<sup>3</sup>, Thomas Samuel<sup>2</sup>, James White<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Jan 1892 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 30 Oct 1951 in Smithfield, Henry Co., Kentucky. She married William Weldon Hill (son of Horace William Hill and Martha Lee LaMaster) on 09 Jun 1919 in La Grange, Oldham Co., Kentucky. He was born on 19 Jun 1890 in Smithfield, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 17 May 1970 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.



Notes for William Weldon Hill:

William Hill

William Weldon Hill, 79, near New Castle died Sunday night at Norton Infirmary, Louisville, after breaking his hip a week ago. He was a farmer and a member of the New Castle Methodist Church.

He is survived by two sons, Harlon [correct spelling is Harlan] Hill, Amarillo, Texas and Ed Hill, New Castle, five grandchildren; one half-sister, Mrs. George Wills, New Washington, Indiana; two brothers, Orrin Hill and Marshall Hill, Bardstown.

Funeral services were held 1 p.m. Wednesday from Prewitt's, New Castle, conducted by Rev. Graham Abbott. Burial was in the New Castle Cemetery.

Casketbearers were Ed Drane, M. P. Baxter, Maurice Jones, Warren Hardin, Fred Taylor and Clarence Moore.

[Source: Henry County Local, New Castle, Henry Co., KY, May 21, 1970]

William Weldon Hill and Bernice Harlan had the following children:

- i. **WELDON HARLAN<sup>5</sup> HILL** (son of William Weldon Hill and Bernice Harlan) was born on 11 Jul 1921 in Smithfield, Henry Co., Kentucky (on family farm). He died on 19 Oct 2000 in Surprise, Maricopa Co., Arizona. He married Jospehine Imboden Newton (daughter of Roy Delbert Newton and Atha Imboden Wilson) on 28 Jan 1950 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. She was born on 26 Mar 1924 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. She died on 20 Oct 2017 in Glendale, Maricopa Co., Arizona.



Notes for Weldon Harlan Hill:

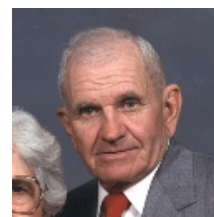
Weldon Harlan Hill 79, of Surprise Arizona, died on October 19, 2000. He was in the U.S. Air Force - WW II and Korea (26

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

years). Services at 2:00 pm Monday at Desert Palms Presbyterian Church, 13459 Stardust Blvd., Sun City West, AZ. Contributions to a charity of the donor's choice.  
[Source: Arizona Republic]

- ii. HORACE EDGAR HILL (son of William Weldon Hill and Bernice Harlan) was born on 19 Jan 1924 in Smithfield, Henry Co., Kentucky (on family farm). He died on 11 Oct 1990 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky (Jewish Hospital). He married (1) JANE AGNES PARDO (daughter of Forrest Gilbert Pardo and Sally Theodosha Brummett) on 24 Apr 1943 in Sulphur, Henry Co., Kentucky. She was born on 02 Mar 1924 in Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 06 Feb 1987 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married (2) BETTY JEAN WASHBURN (daughter of Clarence Arnold Washburn and Elizabeth Ann Hicks) on 19 Jan 1952 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky. She was born on 20 Dec 1928 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio. She died on 14 Jun 2014 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky ( at her home).



Notes for Horace Edgar Hill:  
Horace (Ed) Hill

Mr. Horace Edgar (Ed) Hill, age 66, of Smithfield, died Thursday, October 11, 1990 at the Jewish Hospital in Louisville. He was a Henry County Magistrate for twenty-five years, a farmer and a life member of the New Castle United Methodist Church.

Survivors include his wife: Betty Washburn Hill, Smithfield; one daughter: Mrs. Ron (Bernice) Southworth, Lexington; one son: Mr. H. Edgar Hill, Jr., Louisville; one brother: Mr. Weldon Harlan Hill, Rocklin, California and three grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Sunday, October 14, at the Prewitt Funeral Home, New Castle, officiated by Rev. Garnett Slone, pastor of the New Castle United Methodist Church. Interment was in the New Castle Cemetery.

[Source: Henry County Local October 17, 1990

Horace Edgar "Ed" Hill was born near Smithfield, Kentucky. He was born in what we used as the dining room in the house his father built. The house was built to by his father and his father's brother, Marshall Tyler Hill, known as Rip, before his father and mother were married. Ed was fifth generation to live and farm on that the land. The farm he grew up on was part of the original farm purchased by his great great grandmother, Clarissa (Holloway) Hill when she move to Henry County from Virginia after a short stop in Fayette County, Kentucky.

Horace Edgar was married first to Jane Pardo and had one son, Forest Weldon Hill. They divorced when Forest Weldon, known as Mickey, was very young. After his divorce, he married Betty Jean Washburn, from Carroll County, Kentucky, in 1952. Ed and Betty Jean married shortly after Ed's mother, Bernice (Harlan) Hill, died of the breast cancer. They had two children Horace Edgar Hill, Jr. and Bernice Hill Southworth. Three of his four grandchildren (Elizabeth Hill, Stephen Hill and Wesley Southworth) were born before his death. His forth grandchild,

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Hagan Southworth, was born less than a year after he died.

He farmed almost his entire life, except for a short period of time when he worked at the Bourbon Stockyards in Louisville, Kentucky during the late 1950's. He had a disagreement with his father, William Weldon Hill, concerning the sharing of income from the farm. Ultimately his father gave in and he returned to the farm. Later, with the agreement of his brother, Horace Edgar bought the farm from his father. In the meantime, he also bought another farm that adjoined his father's farm on the back.

Ed served as a magistrate in Henry County for many years. He won his first election after a recount of the votes. He spent most of his years as magistrate fighting to enact zoning laws in the county. He died while still in office and after zoning was passed.

Ed died at age 66 at Jewish Hospital in Louisville, Kentucky in 1990 during his second coronary bypass operation. His first coronary bypass was approximately 10 years earlier.

Notes for Betty Jean Washburn:  
Betty (Washburn) Hill

NEW CASTLE - Hill, Betty (Washburn), 85, passed away Saturday, June 14, 2014 at Twin Oaks Assisted Living in New Castle.

Born in Cincinnati, OH to the late Clarence and Elizabeth (Hicks) Washburn, she grew up in English, KY. Betty was a longtime member of New Castle United Methodist Church. She also served as a magistrate on the Henry County Fiscal Court, filling out the term of her husband upon his death.

In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her husband, Ed Hill, Sr.; four sisters, Juanita Coffey, Dorothy Mae Washburn, India Sarles and Diane Goetzinger, and brother, Clarence "Buddy" Washburn.

She is survived by a daughter, Bernice (Hill) Southworth (Ron), of Salvisa, KY; son, Ed Hill (Karen), of Louisville; two sisters, Alberta Murphy, Louisville and Mildred Marshall, Carrollton, KY; and four grandchildren, Elizabeth Collins (Dave) of Louisville, Stephen Hill (Kelly) of Lexington, KY and Wes and Hagan Southworth of Lexington.

Service: 1 p.m. Wednesday at Prewitt New Castle Funeral Home, officiated by Rev. Garry Polston of Eminence. Burial will follow in New Castle Cemetery. Pallbearers are Elizabeth Collins, Stephen Hill, Wesley and Hagan Southworth and Donnie and Kathy Moore. Visitation: 5-8 p.m. Tuesday, June 17, 2014 at Prewitt New Castle Funeral Home.

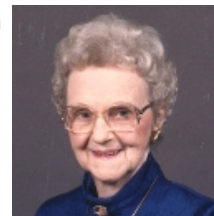
Contributions may be given to New Castle United Methodist Church or Hosparus.

Published in The Courier-Journal on June 17, 2014

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

20. **JUANITA<sup>4</sup> HARLAN** (Edgar Leslie<sup>3</sup>, Thomas Samuel<sup>2</sup>, James White<sup>1</sup>) was born on 05 Mar 1901 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. She died on 16 May 1994 in Ellijay, Gilmer Co., Georgia. She married Manley Augustus Cox (son of Marcus LaFayette Cox and Mary Frances Cobb) on 23 Jan 1927 in Paris, Bourbon Co., Kentucky. He was born on 03 Nov 1894 in Ellijay, Gilmer Co., Georgia. He died on 06 Aug 1978 in Ellijay, Gilmer Co., Georgia.



Notes for Juanita Harlan:

Juanita worked for the Louisville & Nashville Railroad in Louisville as a car record clerk for over nine years before her marriage to Manley. After her marriage, they moved to Atlanta where they lived for three years. They moved several times after that. She worked in the drug store they bought in Ellijay until they sold it in 1960. Her hobbies were making big quilts and baby quilts.

Notes for Manley Augustus Cox:

Manley taught at the University of Georgia for one year. He owned a drug store for one year and decided it was too confining, so he went traveling as a salesman for Coca Cola Co. in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania for four years. He came back to Atlanta, Georgia. He said he would rather starve in Georgia than be rich in Pennsylvania. He traveled for Nunnaly's Candy Co. & Wyeth Pharmaceuticals. He decided to go back to school (University of Georgia) and become a pharmacist. He bought a store in Ellijay, Georgia.

Manley was very talented musically. He was a pianist for the University of Georgia Glee Club for two years.

Manley Augustus Cox and Juanita Harlan had the following child:

- i. **JOSEPH CARROLL<sup>5</sup> COX** (son of Manley Augustus Cox and Juanita Harlan) was born on 17 Jul 1929 in Atlanta, DeKalb Co., Georgia (Emory University Hospital). He died on 27 Apr 1982 in Gurnee, Lake Co., Illinois. He married Patricia Correll (daughter of George Correll and Sarah Davis) on 30 Dec 1954 in Blakely, Early Co., Georgia. She was born on 07 Jan 1934 in Early Co., Georgia. She died on 14 Jan 2016.



Notes for Joseph Carroll Cox:

Joe played cornet in high school and was in the band at Georgia Military College for two years, after which he went to the University of Florida where he received his B.S. in Psychology. After that he helped in his parent's drug store in Ellijay, Georgia for a year and then taught grade school in Ellijay for several months while waiting to be called into the Air Force.

He was stationed in Ramsey Air Force Base in Puerto Rico for three years. After his tour of duty, he went to the University of Georgia and got his degree in pharmacy. He worked as a pharmacist for a couple of years in Florida before going back to the University of Florida to get his Ph D in pharmacy. Joe then went to work for Abbott Laboratories in the research department. They decided he was too good to keep hidden in research and they put him in the International Division where he covered 50 countries. He had worked at Abbot for 15 years when he died.

Notes for Patricia Correll:  
Obituary for Patricia Cox

Patricia C. Cox, 82, of Lindenhurst, IL passed away on Thursday, January 14, 2016.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

Pat was born on January 7, 1934 in Blakely, GA, the daughter of the late George and Sallie Correll. She was a 1956 graduate of Grady Memorial Hospital School of Nursing in Atlanta, GA and a 1976 graduate of Barat College where she earned a Bachelor's degree in Economics. Pat married Joseph C. Cox in 1954 and later moved to Illinois in 1967. She had a career in workforce development, working for the Lake County government for 20 years before retiring at age 65.

Pat is survived by her sons Joseph C. 'Sam' (Monica) Cox, Jr. and George A. 'Gus' (Maureen) Cox and by her grandchildren Joseph C. 'Jack' Cox, III, Kelly Cox, Casey Cox, and Cody Cox.

She was preceded in death by her husband Joseph C. Cox, Sr and by her siblings Mike Correll and Jackie Harvey.

Memorial visitation will be from 5 - 7 p.m. on Tuesday, January 19, 2016 at Ringa Funeral Home, 122 S. Milwaukee Ave. Lake Villa, IL 60046. A service will begin at 6:30. Burial of the cremated remains will take place privately at Ellijay Cemetery in Ellijay, GA. In lieu of flowers, please consider a contribution in Pat's memory to One Hope United, 215 N. Milwaukee Ave. Lake Villa, IL 60046.

To send flowers or a memorial gift to the family of Patricia Cox please visit our Sympathy Store.

21. **ELIZABETH PRUDENCE<sup>4</sup> HARLAN** (Howard Hinton<sup>3</sup>, Thomas Samuel<sup>2</sup>, James White<sup>1</sup>) was born on 03 Oct 1892 in Ballardsville, Oldham Co., Kentucky. She died on 20 Apr 1982 in Tappahannock, Essex Co., Virginia. She married Joseph William Clarence Graham (son of Andrew Graham Jr. and Mary Elizabeth Curl) on 03 Jun 1913 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He was born on 02 Mar 1885 in Speers, Washington Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 22 Apr 1956 in Glendale, Hamilton Co., Ohio.



Joseph William Clarence Graham and Elizabeth Prudence Harlan had the following children:

- i. **FRANK RAY<sup>5</sup> GRAHAM** (son of Joseph William Clarence Graham and Elizabeth Prudence Harlan) was born on 28 Apr 1915 in Simeon, Albermarle Co., Virginia. He died on 07 Feb 1995 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio. He married Mary Lillian Trester (daughter of Guy Trester and \_\_\_\_ Peaslee) on 10 Oct 1933 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio. She was born on 17 Nov 1915 in Aurora, Dearborn Co., Indiana. She died on 24 May 1973 in Springdale, Hamilton Co., Ohio.
- ii. **ELIZABETH LOUISE GRAHAM** (daughter of Joseph William Clarence Graham and Elizabeth Prudence Harlan) was born on 07 Mar 1919 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio. She died in Nov 2005 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio. She married Richard Fred Hoff (son of Herman Richard Hoff and Louisa Carolina Conradi) on 28 Jun 1941 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio (3rd Methodist Church). He was born on 23 Jun 1920 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio. He died on 22 Mar 1968 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio.
- iii. **GLADYS JANE GRAHAM** (daughter of Joseph William Clarence Graham and Elizabeth Prudence Harlan) was born on 10 Feb 1921 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio. She died on 10 Sep 2005 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio. She married Richard William Freel (son of Edward Thomas Freel and Margaret Schmidt) on 04 May 1946 in Glendale, Hamilton Co., Ohio. He was born on 03 Dec 1917 in Berwyn, Cook Co., Illinois. He died on 26 Dec 1968 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

22. **IDA PEARL<sup>4</sup> HARLAN** (Howard Hinton<sup>3</sup>, Thomas Samuel<sup>2</sup>, James White<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Dec 1897 in Alum, Bath Co., Virginia. She died on 17 May 1968 in Richmond, Henrico Co., Virginia. She married Gerald Constantine Graham (son of Andrew Graham Jr. and Mary Elizabeth Curl) on 04 Dec 1912 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Maryland. He was born on 28 Jul 1888 in Speers, Washington Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 08 Feb 1966 in Richmond, Henrico Co., Virginia.



Gerald Constantine Graham and Ida Pearl Harlan had the following children:

- i. **SWAIN HARLAN<sup>5</sup> GRAHAM** (son of Gerald Constantine Graham and Ida Pearl Harlan) was born on 02 Jan 1914 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He died on 03 Mar 1979 in Matthews, Mecklenburg Co., Virginia.



Notes for Swain Harlan Graham:

Served in the U.S. Air Force during WW II, stationed mostly in TX doing mechanical work on the planes. Later he received his pilot's license. He then became a manager of a motel on Gwynn's Island, VA. He never married.

- ii. **HOWARD ANDREW GRAHAM** (son of Gerald Constantine Graham and Ida Pearl Harlan) was born on 21 Dec 1915 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He died on 28 Mar 1979 in Richmond, Henrico Co., Virginia. He married Shirley Maxwell (daughter of Charles Edward Maxwell Sr. and Jeanette Edith Franck) on 02 Dec 1961 in Richmond, Henrico Co., Virginia. She was born in Jul 1931.



Notes for Howard Andrew Graham:

Served in U.S. Air Force during WW II.

- iii. **MARY LOUISE GRAHAM** (daughter of Gerald Constantine Graham and Ida Pearl Harlan) was born on 03 Sep 1917 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She died on 11 Jun 1991 in Midlothian, near Richmond, Henrico Co., Virginia. She married (1) **WILFRED FRANCIS LARUE** (son of Robert LaRue and Minnie McClune) on 18 Oct 1935 in Warm Springs, Bath Co., Virginia. He was born on 25 Sep 1910 in Hillsboro, Pocahontas Co., West Virginia. He died on 09 Mar 1960 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co., West Virginia. She married (2) **ARTHUR WILSON COPES** (son of William A Copes and Anna B Wilcutts) on 27 Apr 1957 in Richmond, Virginia. He was born on 24 Jun 1913. He died on 30 Sep 2008.

- iv. **GERALD RAY GRAHAM** (son of Gerald Constantine Graham and Ida Pearl Harlan) was born on 05 Aug 1919 in Bath Co., Virginia. He died on 26 Jan 1978 in Hebron, Licking Co., Ohio. He married (1) **ORA FRANCES LOCKRIDGE** (daughter of Lucius H. Lockridge and Minnie Susan Terry). She was born in 1918. He married (2) **LUCILLE MARJORY ROBERTS** (daughter of John Alvin Roberts and Mary Margaret Livingston) on 24 Dec 1949 in Newark, Licking Co., Ohio. She was born on 29 May 1926 in Newark, Licking Co., Ohio.



- v. **HELEN NESBITT GRAHAM** (daughter of Gerald Constantine Graham and Ida Pearl Harlan) was born on 04 Apr 1921 in Bath Co., Virginia. She died on 15 Sep 1922 in Bath Co., Virginia.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

- vi. JUANITA GRAHAM (daughter of Gerald Constantine Graham and Ida Pearl Harlan) was born on 05 Feb 1923 in Bath Co., Virginia. She died on 11 Nov 2015. She married (1) WILLIAM DELMAR JENKINS (son of James Fayette Jenkins and Etta Preston Goode Bristow) on 15 Jul 1950 in Grove Avenue Baptist Church, Richmond, Henrico Co., Virginia. He was born on 22 Feb 1910 in Gwynn's Island, VA. He died on 24 Nov 1993 in Richmond, Henrico Co., Virginia. She married (2) GEORGE BRADLEY CREIGHTON on 20 Aug 1973. He was born on 14 Jun 1929 in Burdett, Schuyler Co., New York. He died on 18 Nov 2001.



#### Notes for Juanita Graham:

Juanita is active in the Baptist church singing in the church choir, serving as deaconess, working in the primary age Sunday school. She took business courses and was a credit manager and bookkeeper in Norfolk and Richmond, Henrico Co., VA

Juanita Graham Creighton entered into the divine presence of the Lord on Wednesday morning November 11th. In her heavenly home Juanita is rejoicing in the company of so many of those Graham children we all knew and loved. She has been reunited with her dear father "Pappy" whose company she missed so much in recent days. She is also likely meeting the many ancestors whose lives she chronicled and celebrated.

Juanita Graham Creighton was born in Fairview, Virginia on February 5th, 1923 She was the 5th child of 13 born to Gerald Constant Graham and Ida Pearl Harlan.

She grew up in the mountains of north western Virginia near the famous resorts of the Homestead, Bath Alum and The Warm Spring's Inn. She lived in a house without running water, and learned to cook on a wood burning stove. She walked nearly 2 miles each day to attend a one room school house.

Juanita has fond memories of the farm she grew up on, and the little general store her father ran. This general store also served as a gas station for those early automobiles. Juanita helped hand pump gas into a glass ball to measure its purchase. Juanita lived through the Great Depression. She still remembers her father telling the family that the banks had gone under, and that they had lost all their money. They survived because there abiding faith in Gods provision even in hard times. The also had the blessing of the farm and each other. In the depression years; Juanita's father and her older brothers worked to cut wood in a saw mill they built on the property, they also sold wood and produce to Homestead in Hot Springs, Virginia.

Juanita graduated from Millboro Springs High School where she played on the girls' basketball team. An exceptional student, she boasted that she read every book in the library. After graduation she traveled with her older brothers as they sought work in Norfolk Virginia.

She later moved there and eventually brought sisters Connie, and Faye to this port city during World War 2. She went to work for a start-up company known as Radio Supply where she met W. D Jenkins (known to friends and family as Tommy Jenkins).

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

The two moved to Richmond and made a new home there in the late 1940's. They would start a family in Richmond which included three children, Debbie, Tommy and Mark. They joined Grove Avenue Baptist Church where Juanita sang in the original TV choir for what became known as The Victory Hour television program.

Juanita and Tommy's home in Richmond soon became a center of family activity for Juanita's family. Her parents, siblings and their children would be right at home in Juanita's custom built house on Thom Road. The house itself was designed by Juanita and was the venue for wedding receptions and special family occasions. Juanita's marriage to Tommy ended in divorce in after a little more than 10 years of marriage.

Eventually she would meet a handsome and kind engineer working for Gould's pumps. They both worked in the same office building. A friendship became a romance and the romance became a happy marriage that lasted nearly 27 years.

Juanita was well known for her beauty and her sense of style. She ran a successful business as a wholesale distributor of cosmetics called Beauty Counselor. Juanita was self-educated at a college level in history and literature. She devoted over 4 decades of free time and energy to genealogical research which included trips to New England and overseas to England and Scotland.

Juanita is preceded in death by all but two of her 13 siblings, as well as her husband George Creighton and her first grandson Matthew Hudson. She is survived by her children and step children. Deborah Gibson of Hanover county, Thomas G. Jenkins of Henrico, Rev. Mark H. Jenkins and wife Terrie of Goochland, Stan Creighton and wife Mary of King William, as well as grandchildren, Monica Hudson, William D. Jenkins III and wife Amanda, Jessica Jenkins, Benjamin G. Jenkins and wife Sarah, Tommy Jenkins, great grandchildren Landon Nixon, Audrey Jenkins, Wesley Jenkins and George Jenkins.

The family will receive guests on Friday, November 13th from 2-4 and 6-8 at Woodys Funeral Home Parham Chapel.

Services are scheduled for Saturday, November 14th, 2:00 pm at Grove Avenue Baptist Church.

A grave side service and internment will be held at Greenwood Memorial Gardens on Monday, November 16th at 11:00 am.

Notes for William Delmar Jenkins:

Electronic wholesale distributor for AVEC Corporation, Norfolk, Richmond, and Roanoke, VA, which he owned. He built and owned the "Islander Motel" on Gwynn's Island, and was the owner of the "Robert E. Lee Motel" in Chester, Chesterfield Co., VA



---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

- vii. PEARL CONSTANCE GRAHAM (daughter of Gerald Constantine Graham and Ida Pearl Harlan) was born on 26 Jul 1925 in Bath Co., Virginia. She married Edward Lee Beverly (son of Leamon Beverly and Carrie Willibell Eddins) on 20 Oct 1945 in Methodist Church on Lafayette Circle, Norfolk, Va. He was born on 05 Jun 1921 in Greenville, Bullock, Alabama, USA. He died on 23 May 2004 in Richmond, Henrico Co., Virginia.



Notes for Pearl Constance Graham:

Pearl is active in the Baptist church and worked in the primary age Sunday school.

Notes for Edward Lee Beverly:

Edward served in the U.S. Navy during World War II aboard the USS Ranger.

- viii. FAE MADELINE GRAHAM (daughter of Gerald Constantine Graham and Ida Pearl Harlan) was born on 02 Oct 1927 in Bath Co., Virginia. She died on 22 Dec 1990 in Richmond, Henrico Co., Virginia. She married Frank William Tharp (son of Benjamin Harrison Tharp and Bonnie June Barnett) on 20 Jan 1946 in Methodist Church on Lafayette Circle, Norfolk, Va. He was born on 09 Jul 1924 in Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa. He died on 23 Dec 2001 in VA Hospital, Salem, VA.

Notes for Frank William Tharp:

Frank served in the U.S. Navy in World War II. He was a supply officer.

- ix. DOROTHY LOIS GRAHAM (daughter of Gerald Constantine Graham and Ida Pearl Harlan) was born on 11 Mar 1929 in Bath Co., Virginia. She married Charles Edward Frawner Jr. (son of Charles Edward Frawner and Margaret Ann Powell) on 25 Jun 1966 in St. Paul's Roman Catholic Church, Richmond, Henrico Co., Virginia. He was born on 22 Feb 1926 in Richmond, Henrico Co., Virginia.



Notes for Dorothy Lois Graham:

Dorothy remained a Baptist after her marriage to Charles. She worked in the primary age Sunday school.

- x. MAXINE JOYCE GRAHAM (daughter of Gerald Constantine Graham and Ida Pearl Harlan) was born on 24 Aug 1931 in McClung, Bath Co., Virginia. She died on 06 Oct 1993 in Richmond, Henrico Co., Virginia. She married Charles Edward Maxwell Jr. (son of Charles Edward Maxwell Sr. and Jeanette Edith Franck) on 19 Jun 1954 in Grove Avenue Baptist Church, Richmond, Henrico Co., Virginia. He was born on 25 Jun 1929 in Glen Allen, Henrico Co., Virginia.

Notes for Maxine Joyce Graham:

Maxine was active in the Baptist church, working in the primary age Sunday school.

- xi. RALPH LESTER MERTEN GRAHAM (son of Gerald Constantine Graham and Ida Pearl Harlan) was born on 27 Mar 1934 in Bath Co., Virginia. He married Barbara Jean Campanella (daughter of John B. Campanella and Sadie Olbrys) on 12 Dec 1954 in France. She was born on 05 Dec 1936 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. She died on 25 Jan 1999 in Richmond, Henrico Co., Virginia.

Notes for Ralph Lester Merten Graham:

Ralph served in the U.S. Army in Korea and, later, Vietnam (March 1968 to March 1969) where he received a Bronze Star.

- xii. DONALD WARREN GRAHAM (son of Gerald Constantine Graham and Ida Pearl Harlan) was born on 10 Sep 1936 in McClung, Bath Co., Virginia. He married Myrtle Chappelle on 23 Jan 1969 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina. She died on 10 May

---

## Generation 4 (cont.)

1992.

Notes for Donald Warren Graham:  
No children.

- xiii. ELIZABETH ANN GRAHAM (daughter of Gerald Constantine Graham and Ida Pearl Harlan) was born on 13 Aug 1939 in Bath Co., Virginia. She married William Delmar Jenkins (son of James Fayette Jenkins and Etta Preston Goode Bristow) on 30 Sep 1961 in Richmond, Henrico Co., Virginia. He was born on 22 Feb 1910 in Gwynn's Island, VA. He died on 24 Nov 1993 in Richmond, Henrico Co., Virginia.

Notes for Elizabeth Ann Graham:  
Elizabeth graduated from Westhampton College.

Notes for William Delmar Jenkins:  
Electronic wholesale distributor for AVEC Corporation, Norfolk, Richmond, and Roanoke, VA, which he owned. He built and owned the "Islander Motel" on Gwynn's Island, and was the owner of the "Robert E. Lee Motel" in Chester, Chesterfield Co., VA

23. **HARRIET MAE<sup>4</sup> HARLAN** (Howard Hinton<sup>3</sup>, Thomas Samuel<sup>2</sup>, James White<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 May 1900 in La Grange, Oldham Co., Kentucky. She died on 03 Aug 1970 in Glen Rock, Bergen Co., New Jersey. She married (1) **HAROLD L. FRITZ** (son of Eustace Fritz and Kate Mosiman) on 03 Feb 1919 in East St Louis, St Clair Co., Illinois. He was born on 05 Jan 1898 in Gridly (Griwley), Illinois. He died in Nov 1979 in Pontiac, Livingston Co., Illinois. She married (2) **WILLIAM A. CHAPMAN** on 13 Nov 1950. He was born on 09 Jun 1876. She married (3) **FRITZ P. E. BORNER** on 15 Mar 1953 in Glen Rock, Bergen Co., New Jersey. He was born on 02 Oct 1906.



Notes for Harold L. Fritz:

Gassed in WW I, which later destroyed his mind. He was later confined to an institution.

Harold L. Fritz and Harriet Mae Harlan had the following child:

- i. ELWOOD EUSTIS<sup>5</sup> FRITZ (son of Harold L. Fritz and Harriet Mae Harlan) was born on 27 Jul 1920 in East St Louis, St Clair Co., Illinois. He died on 02 Nov 1944 in Germany. He married Dorothy Reid on 17 Apr 1944. She was born in 1926.

Notes for Elwood Eustis Fritz:

Pilot of a B-17 which was shot down over Germany in WW II. Elwood did not have children.

24. **ENOS BAILY<sup>4</sup> HARLAN** (Howard Hinton<sup>3</sup>, Thomas Samuel<sup>2</sup>, James White<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Aug 1903 in East St Louis, St Clair Co., Illinois. He died on 08 Nov 1965 in Winter Garden, Orange Co., Florida. He married (1) **VERA LOUISE DANIELS** (daughter of Franklin Daniels and Viola) on 19 Sep 1921 in Charlottesville, Albemarle Co., Virginia. She was born about 1903 in Clifton Forge, Alleghany, Virginia, USA. He married (2) **ORA KINCAID** after 19 Sep 1921 in Hot Springs, Bath Co., Virginia.



Notes for Enos Baily Harlan:

Vera disappeared with her daughter from their home in McClung, Bath Co., VA. Enos apparently was never able to locate them. Enos disappeared about 1947 from where he was working in Cincinnati, Ohio. His last known contact was a telegram to his sister, Sallie from Orlando, Florida.

Enos Baily Harlan and Vera Louise Daniels had the following child:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> HARLAN (daughter of Enos Baily Harlan and Vera Louise Daniels) was born on 22 Nov 1922 in McClung, Bath Co., Virginia.

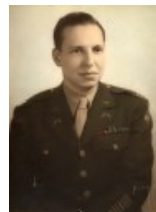
---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

25. **MARION BICKNELL<sup>4</sup> HARLAN** (John Bailey<sup>3</sup>, Thomas Samuel<sup>2</sup>, James White<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Dec 1887 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 11 Apr 1955. He married (1) **JOSEPHINE SEVERANCE** (daughter of Joseph Severance and Margaret Halbert) on 21 Sep 1925 in Oldham Co., Kentucky. She died on 12 Nov 1976. He married (2) **MARY ELIZABETH RUSSELL** (daughter of James W. Russell and Elizabeth Morgan) on 12 Nov 1908 in La Grange, Oldham Co., Kentucky. She was born on 03 Nov 1887 in La Grange, Oldham Co., Kentucky. She died on 17 Dec 1920 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Marion Bicknell Harlan and Mary Elizabeth Russell had the following children:



- i. **MARION BICKNELL<sup>5</sup> HARLAN JR.** (son of Marion Bicknell Harlan and Mary Elizabeth Russell) was born on 26 Sep 1912 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He died on 31 Aug 1969. He married Mary Anne Keunings (daughter of Guiliume Keunings and Anne Winchens) in Welkenraedt, Liege, Belgium. She was born on 05 Jul 1925 in Welkenraedt, Liege, Belgium. She died on 28 Dec 1990 in Spain.



Notes for Marion Bicknell Harlan Jr.:  
Obituary from the Louisville Courier-Journal & Times

Marion Harlan, Ex-Head of L&N Security, Dies

Marion Bicknell Harlan, Jr., former supervisor of property protection for the Louisville & Nashville Railroad died at 11 a.m., Sunday at his home.

Harlan, 56, of 400 Stiltz Ave., was a third generation member of the Harlan family to serve the railroad as head of its security forces.

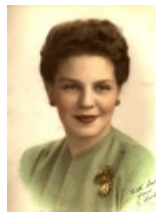
A native of La Grange, Oldham Co., KY, Harlan left the L&N in 1954 to become a special investigator for the Pullman Co. of Chicago. During World War II he served in the Army's Criminal Investigation Department in England, France and Belgium. He also was an attorney with offices located at his home.

Survivors include two daughters, Mrs. Gary Holsclaw and Miss Ann K. Harlan.

The funeral will be at 2 p.m. Wednesday, at the Herbert C. Cralle Funeral Home, 2428 Frankfort Ave., with burial in Cave Hill Cemetery. The body will be at the funeral home after 4 p.m. Monday.

Notes for Mary Anne Keunings:  
From Welkenraedt, Belgium

- ii. **ELIZABETH RUSSELL HARLAN** (daughter of Marion Bicknell Harlan and Mary Elizabeth Russell) was born on 09 Jan 1920 in La Grange, Oldham Co., Kentucky. She died on 14 Mar 2003 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky (Norton Suburban Hospital). She married William Ray Strickler (son of Charles Earnest Strickler and Mary Francis Eastin) on 31 Aug 1940 in Prestonsburg, Floyd Co., Kentucky. He was born on 23 Oct 1919 in Gary, Lake Co., Indiana. He died on 22 Mar 1968 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.



---

## Generation 4 (cont.)

Notes for Elizabeth Russell Harlan:  
Elizabeth H. Strickler

Elizabeth H. Strickler, 83, of Louisville, passed away Friday at Norton Suburban Hospital. She was the former Elizabeth Harlan, a native of La Grange, Oldham Co., KY, a former Home Health Care agent and a Methodist. She was preceded in death by her husband of 62 years, William R. Strickler. She is survived by her loving daughter, Nancy C. Strickler, who cared for her, and two nieces, Anne K. Harlan and Mary E. Williams, whom she raised. Her funeral will be at 1:30 p.m. Monday at Ratterman Funeral Home, 3711 Lexington Rd., with burial in Cave Hill Cemetery. Visitation will be from 4-8 p.m. Sunday.

Published in The Courier-Journal on 3/16/2003.

26. **JOHN MARCUS<sup>4</sup> HARLAN** (Thomas Jefferies<sup>3</sup>, Thomas Samuel<sup>2</sup>, James White<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Apr 1921 in Montgomery Co., Alabama. He died on 05 Jul 2000. He married (1) **LOUISE GILDERSLEEVE WEBSTER** (daughter of Merton Webster and Pauline Jarvis) on 21 Sep 1946 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was born on 03 May 1924 in Northhampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He married (2) **MARY POLLARD BEATTY** on 07 Dec 1976 in Nashville, Davidson Co., Tennessee. She was born on 25 Dec 1921. She died on 15 Jun 1997 in Antioch, Davidson Co., Tennessee.

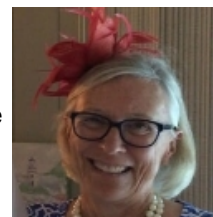


Notes for Louise Gildersleeve Webster:

Louise Webster Harlan, 83, of Bloomfield, died Friday (January 25, 2008), at her residence at Duncaster Retirement Community. She was born May 3, 1924 in Northampton MA, a daughter of the later Merton Wells Webster and Pauline Jarvis Webster. "Weezie" was a life long resident of West Hartford, where she graduated from Oxford School in 1942 and attended Rhode Island School of Design. "Weezie" was very active as a member of the Junior League, The Woman's Exchange in West Hartford (Past-President 1987 - 89) and The Colonial Dames. In the 1980s she was employed by, as well as a member of, The Connecticut Historical Society. She was a life long member of the Hartford Golf Club. She lived in Nashville, TN, Vero Beach, FL and recently returned to New England. Survivors include three children: Pauline H. Taylor and her husband Ferguson of Lexington, KY, John Marcus Harlan, Jr. and his wife Kathleen of St. Louis, MO and Louise H. Kadden and her husband Ralph of West Hartford, nine grandchildren, two great grandchildren and her sister, Doris W. Newman and her husband William of Bloomfield. She was preceded in death by her sister, Jean Webster Johnson and her grandson, Wesley Marcus Harlan. Funeral services will be held on Monday, January 28 at 2 p.m. in St. John's Episcopal Church, 679 Farmington Ave, West Hartford. Interment will follow in Fairview Cemetery, West Hartford with her family members serving as pallbearers. Memorial contributions may be made to the Children's Tumor Foundation, 95 Pine St, New York, NY 10005 or Make A Wish Foundation of Metro St. Louis, 1324 N of Metro St. Louis, MO 63124. The family wishes to thank Janet Barnes and McLean Hospice for their excellent care. The James T. Pratt Funeral Service, Wethersfield is assisting the family with arrangements.

John Marcus Harlan and Louise Gildersleeve Webster had the following children:

- i. **PAULINE WEBSTER<sup>5</sup> HARLAN** (daughter of John Marcus Harlan and Louise Gildersleeve Webster) was born on 01 Jun 1948 in Jacksonville, Duval Co., Florida. She married Volney Ferguson Taylor on 27 Nov 1976 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born on 03 Feb 1945 in Bourbon Co., Kentucky.



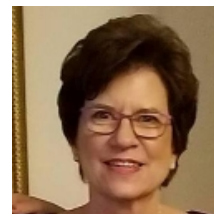
---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

- ii. JOHN MARCUS HARLAN JR. (son of John Marcus Harlan and Louise Gildersleeve Webster) was born on 18 Feb 1950 in Jacksonville, Duval Co., Florida. He married (1) SUSAN LEE DAVIDSON on 05 Sep 1976 in St. Louis Co., Missouri. He married (2) KATHLEEN KELLEY about 14 Aug 1986 in St. Louis Co., Missouri. She was born on 28 Mar 1952.



- iii. LOUISE COX HARLAN (daughter of John Marcus Harlan and Louise Gildersleeve Webster) was born on 03 Nov 1952 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married (1) JAMES JORDAN DIBBLE (son of Parker Dibble and Ruby D. Mashburn) on 22 Apr 1972 in Nashville, Davidson Co., Tennessee. She married (2) RALPH MARTIN KADDEN (son of Adoph Kadden) about 06 Jan 1985 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was born on 21 Apr 1952.



27. **THOMAS JEFFRIES<sup>4</sup> HARLAN JR.** (Thomas Jefferies<sup>3</sup>, Thomas Samuel<sup>2</sup>, James White<sup>1</sup>) was born on 02 Sep 1916 in Etowah, McMinn Co., Tennessee. He died on 20 May 2010 in Paris, Bourbon Co., Kentucky. He married Sarah Mildred Wills (daughter of John Bunyon Wills and Jessie Lee Minke) on 19 Oct 1946 in Paris, Bourbon Co., Kentucky. She was born on 15 Aug 1923 in Bourbon Co., Kentucky. She died on 31 May 2014.



Notes for Thomas Jefferies Harlan Jr.:

Thomas Jeffries "Jeff" Harlan, Jr.

Funeral Time: Monday, May 24th at 1:00PM

Harlan, Thomas Jefferies "Jeff", Jr., 93, died Thursday, May 20, 2010. He is survived by his wife of 63 years, Sara Wills Harlan; two sons, Thomas Jefferies Harlan III of Lexington, KY and Douglas Wills Harlan (Jeanne) of Jacksonville, FL; three grandsons, Jason Douglas Harlan of Atlanta, GA, Brett Thomas Harlan of Charlotte, NC and Seth William Harlan of Nashville, TN; two nieces, Paula Taylor (Ferguson) of Lexington, KY and Louise Kadden (Ralph) of West Hartford, CT; and one nephew, John Harlan (Kaye) of St. Louis, MO. He was preceded in death by his brother, John Marcus Harlan of Nashville, TN. A veteran of WWII, Captain Harlan was awarded "The Distinguished Flying Cross" while serving as a B-17 Pilot in the 8th Air Force. He was a long time member of First Presbyterian Church in Paris, KY where he served as both Deacon and Elder. Jeff's last employment after retiring as a successful business owner was with Kentucky Bank. Funeral services will be held 1 pm Monday at Lusk-McFarland Funeral Home, 1120 Main St., Paris, KY with visitation beginning at 11 am Monday until service time. Burial will follow in the Paris Cemetery. Pallbearers will be Jason, Brett, Seth, John, and Peter Harlan, Ron Minke, Shack Parrish, and Joe McClain. Honorary pallbearers will be Ferguson Taylor, Ralph Kadden, Dave Parrish, Greg Page, and Ricky Mingua Our thanks go out to Bourbon Heights and their professional, dedicated staff who cared for Jeff, and to May, Jeff's caregiver who enabled Jeff to enjoy his days at home. In lieu of flowers, the family requests donations to First Presbyterian Church, 517 Pleasant St., Paris, KY 40361. Kerr Brothers Funeral Home, Harrodsburg Rd. in Lexington is in charge of arrangements.

Notes for Sarah Mildred Wills:

Sara Harlan

Funeral Time: Wednesday, June 4th at 12:00PM

Paris- Harlan, Sara Mildred Wills, 90, died Saturday, May 31, 2014. She is survived by two sons, Thomas Jefferies Harlan III of Lexington, KY and Douglas Wills Harlan (Jeanne) of Jacksonville, FL; three grandsons, Jason Douglas Harlan of Atlanta, GA, Brett Thomas Harlan of Charlotte, NC and Seth William Harlan (Johanna) of Nashville, TN; two nieces, Paula Taylor (Ferguson) of Vero Beach, FL and Louise Kadden (Ralph) of West Hartford, CT; and one nephew, John Harlan (Kaye)

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

of St. Louis, MO. and special family friend, Suzy Mingua. Sara was preceded in death by her husband Jeff Harlan. Visitation will be 4-6 PM Tuesday at Kerr Brothers Funeral Home, Harrodsburg Road, Lexington, KY. Graveside service will be 12 noon on Wednesday at the Paris Cemetery. Pallbearers will be Jason, Brett, Seth, and John Harlan, Ron Minke, Ferguson Taylor and Ralph Kadden. Our special thanks go out to May Mahone, Sara's caregiver who enabled Sara to enjoy her final days at home and to the professional, dedicated staff of Hospice of the Bluegrass who cared for her. In lieu of flowers, the family requests donations to: First Presbyterian Church, 517 Pleasant Street, Paris, KY 40361 or to Hospice of the Bluegrass, 1317 US Hwy 62 East, Cynthiana, KY 41031.

Thomas Jefferies Harlan Jr. and Sarah Mildred Wills had the following children:

- i. THOMAS JEFFRIES<sup>5</sup> HARLAN III (son of Thomas Jefferies Harlan Jr. and Sarah Mildred Wills) was born on 13 Sep 1947 in Paris, Bourbon Co., Kentucky.
- ii. DOUGLAS WILLS HARLAN (son of Thomas Jefferies Harlan Jr. and Sarah Mildred Wills) was born on 04 Nov 1951 in Paris, Bourbon Co., Kentucky. He married Jeanne Clause Robin on 03 Aug 1975 in Nashville, Davidson Co., Tennessee. She was born on 04 Mar 1949 in Nashville, Davidson Co., Tennessee.



28. **DOVIE DARRELL<sup>4</sup> DAYTON** (Virginia Paulette<sup>3</sup> Thompson, Virginia Tabitha<sup>2</sup> Harlan, James White<sup>1</sup> Harlan) was born on 29 Dec 1885 in Bowling Green, Warren Co., Kentucky. She died on 08 Mar 1948 in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee. She married Charles Richard Short about 1905. He was born on 29 Jan 1874 in Tennessee. He died on 16 Nov 1938 in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee.



Charles Richard Short and Dovie Darrell Dayton had the following children:

- i. ANNA DARRELL<sup>5</sup> SHORT (daughter of Charles Richard Short and Dovie Darrell Dayton) was born on 22 Sep 1906 in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee. She died on 15 Mar 1980 in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee. She married FRANK WESTON MORGAN (son of Ephriam Weston Morgan and Annie Germany Stephenson). He was born on 07 Aug 1893 in Tennessee. He died on 01 Jul 1969 in Nashville, Davidson Co., Tennessee.
- ii. CHARLES CECIL SHORT (son of Charles Richard Short and Dovie Darrell Dayton) was born on 23 Aug 1908 in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee. He died on 07 Jan 1945 in Shelby Co., Tennessee. He married (1) MARGUERITE L. RYAN on 11 Sep 1941 in Arkansas. He married (2) DOROTHY RAMELLE COLEMAN on 02 Mar 1944 in Arkansas.
- iii. RUTH ESTELLE SHORT (daughter of Charles Richard Short and Dovie Darrell Dayton) was born on 16 Jan 1912 in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee. She died on 02 Feb 2003 in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee. She married AUDREY ELMER RABY. He was born on 24 Jun 1912 in Abbeville, Lafayette Co., Mississippi. He died on 03 Dec 1994 in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee.
- iv. ERNEST SIDNEY SHORT (son of Charles Richard Short and Dovie Darrell Dayton) was born on 24 Mar 1918 in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee. He died on 17 May 1979 in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee. He married PAULINE SMITH. She was born on 17 Nov 1916 in Belzoni, Pushmataha Co., Oklahoma. She died on 02 May



---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

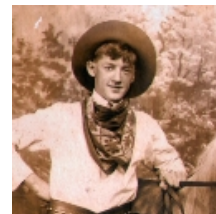
1990 in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee.

- v. **JAMES MILNER SHORT** (son of Charles Richard Short and Dovie Darrell Dayton) was born on 04 Jun 1920 in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee. He died on 06 May 2001 in Middleton, Hardeman Co., Tennessee. He married Jo Lowry Moss on 17 May 1941 in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee. She was born on 31 Dec 1922 in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee. She died on 30 Aug 2008 in Selmer, McNairy Co., Tennessee.
  - vi. **DOVIE FAY SHORT** (daughter of Charles Richard Short and Dovie Darrell Dayton) was born on 13 Nov 1923 in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee. She died on 06 Apr 2003 in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee. She married Dennis Marion Bales on 08 Apr 1944 in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee. He was born on 12 Feb 1917 in Washington Co., Tennessee. He died on 04 Dec 2003 in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee.
  - vii. **JACK SHORT** (son of Charles Richard Short and Dovie Darrell Dayton) was born on 01 Aug 1926 in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee. He died on 26 Oct 1974 in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee. He married Dorise Jean Pounds on 31 Aug 1945 in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee. She was born on 02 Dec 1926 in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee. She died on 12 Jul 1979 in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee.
29. **WALTER SCOTT<sup>4</sup> DAYTON** (Virginia Paulette<sup>3</sup> Thompson, Virginia Tabitha<sup>2</sup> Harlan, James White<sup>1</sup> Harlan) was born on 19 Mar 1891 in Kentucky. He died on 05 Jun 1942 in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee. He married **LONADA LILLIAN CHAPPELL**. She was born on 29 Dec 1897 in Granville Co., North Carolina. She died in Jun 1971 in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee.



Walter Scott Dayton and Lonada Lillian Chappell had the following children:

- i. **ETHEL<sup>5</sup> DAYTON** (daughter of Walter Scott Dayton and Lonada Lillian Chappell) was born on 03 Aug 1918 in Tennessee. She died on 10 Mar 1974 in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee.
  - ii. **INFANT DAUGHTER DAYTON** (daughter of Walter Scott Dayton and Lonada Lillian Chappell) was born in 1925. She died in 1925.
30. **HARRY CLINTON<sup>4</sup> DAYTON** (Virginia Paulette<sup>3</sup> Thompson, Virginia Tabitha<sup>2</sup> Harlan, James White<sup>1</sup> Harlan) was born on 30 Apr 1896 in Kentucky. He died on 22 Mar 1926 in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee. He married **LENA SALOME ELIZABETH SIGWALT** (daughter of George Godfried Sigwalt and Sarah \_\_\_\_\_). She was born on 03 Jul 1898 in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee. She died in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee.



Notes for Harry Clinton Dayton:

Harry was in the Army at Camp Pike Arkansas in the 1920 census.

Harry Clinton Dayton and Lena Salome Elizabeth Sigwalt had the following children:

- i. **CLINTON WARDE<sup>5</sup> DAYTON** (son of Harry Clinton Dayton and Lena Salome Elizabeth Sigwalt) was born on 19 Dec 1921 in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee. He died on 16 Jan 2010 in Olive Branch, De Soto Co., Mississippi. He married **ROMA FAYE BAZZELL** (daughter of Herman Marvin Bazzell and Olive Helen Waters). She was born on 19 Feb 1924 in Paragould, Greene Co., Arkansas. She died in Aug 1992 in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee.
- ii. **HILDA ELIZABETH DAYTON** (daughter of Harry Clinton Dayton and Lena Salome Elizabeth Sigwalt) was born on 19 Mar 1924 in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee. She died on 09 Aug 2019 in Collierville, Shelby Co., Tennessee. She married William Albert Day on 05 Sep 1947 in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee. He was born on 15 Jul 1925 in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee. He died on 03 Apr 2007 in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee.

---

**Generation 4 (cont.)**

- iii. **HARRY CLIFFORD DAYTON** (son of Harry Clinton Dayton and Lena Salome Elizabeth Sigwalt) was born on 15 Dec 1926 in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee. He died on 16 Feb 2015 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas. He married **BETTYE BOAZ**.



31. **CHARLES HARLAN<sup>4</sup> DAYTON** (Virginia Paulette<sup>3</sup> Thompson, Virginia Tabitha<sup>2</sup> Harlan, James White<sup>1</sup> Harlan) was born on 29 Apr 1897 in Kentucky. He died on 30 Jan 1924 in Tucson, Pima Co., Arizona. He married Lillian Irene Scott in 1919. She was born on 04 Mar 1898 in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee. She died on 17 Oct 1979 in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee.

Notes for Charles Harlan Dayton:

Charles died of TB, His wife had remarried a Aaron Shepperson .

Notes for Lillian Irene Scott:

After Charles' death, Lillian married Aaron Shepperson.

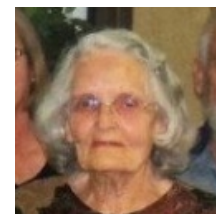
Charles Harlan Dayton and Lillian Irene Scott had the following children:

- i. **LILLIAN IRENE<sup>5</sup> DAYTON** (daughter of Charles Harlan Dayton and Lillian Irene Scott) was born in 1919 in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee.
- ii. **CHARLENE ELIZABETH DAYTON** (daughter of Charles Harlan Dayton and Lillian Irene Scott) was born on 13 Jul 1921 in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee. She died on 11 Jun 2019 in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee. She married **HERBERT PRESTON MOODY JR.** He was born on 26 Mar 1920 in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee. He died on 17 Dec 2002 in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee.
32. **JOHN FOY<sup>4</sup> DAYTON** (Virginia Paulette<sup>3</sup> Thompson, Virginia Tabitha<sup>2</sup> Harlan, James White<sup>1</sup> Harlan) was born on 17 Feb 1904 in Tennessee. He died on 21 Apr 1964 in Tucson, Pima Co., Arizona. He married (1) **LAURA MABEL JEMES** (daughter of William Benjamin Jemes and Louisa Jane Leonard) on 30 Apr 1927 in Pima Co., Arizona. She was born on 18 Oct 1904 in Union, Webster Co., Missouri. She died on 29 Nov 1996 in Brainerd, Crow Wing Co., Minnesota. He married (2) **THERESA OCKOWSKI**. She was born on 06 May 1914 in Pennsylvania. She died on 02 May 1985 in Los Angeles Co., California.



John Foy Dayton and Laura Mabel Jemes had the following children:

- i. **NORMA LEE<sup>5</sup> DAYTON** (daughter of John Foy Dayton and Laura Mabel Jemes) was born on 01 Jul 1928 in Pima Co., Arizona. She married Milton Keith Baird (son of Ross Hershell Baird and Vera Mathis) on 29 May 1985 in Clark Co., Nevada. He was born on 14 Jan 1927 in Gotebo, Kiowa Co., Oklahoma. He died on 18 Mar 1996 in Tucson, Pima Co., Arizona.
- ii. **VIRGINIA RUTH DAYTON** (daughter of John Foy Dayton and Laura Mabel Jemes) was born on 06 Nov 1931 in Pima Co., Arizona. She died on 02 Jan 2017 in Tucson, Pima Co., Arizona. She married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ **NELSON**. She married (2) **HARRY CHARLES ENGELHART** on 15 Feb 1981 in Clark Co., Nevada.
- iii. **SHIRLEY JEAN DAYTON** (daughter of John Foy Dayton and Laura Mabel Jemes) was born on 11 Jul 1933 in Pima Co., Arizona. She died on 22 Aug 2011. She married Robert Lyle McDowell on 05 Jul 1952. He was born in 1933 in Kansas.
- iv. **BARBARA WORTH DAYTON** (daughter of John Foy Dayton and Laura Mabel Jemes) was born on 10 Sep 1938. She died on 18 Sep 2011 in Brainerd, Crow Wing Co., Minnesota. She married **JOHN NELSON LEE**. He was born on 26 Mar 1933 in East Gull Lake, Cass Co., Minnesota. He died on 02 May 2014 in East Gull Lake, Cass Co., Minnesota.
- v. **MALCOLM SCOTT DAYTON** (son of John Foy Dayton and Laura Mabel Jemes).





---

**Generation 4 (cont.)**

33. **OWEN LUTHER<sup>4</sup> CORBIN** (Katherine Mae<sup>3</sup> Thompson, Virginia Tabitha<sup>2</sup> Harlan, James White<sup>1</sup> Harlan) was born on 03 Dec 1889 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died in Jan 1977 in Jackson Co, Missouri. He married Mamie L. Singer on 11 Nov 1909 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She was born on 07 Dec 1889 in Kentucky. She died in Nov 1967 in Dade Co., Florida.

Owen Luther Corbin and Mamie L. Singer had the following child:

- i. **JAMES EDWARD<sup>5</sup> CORBIN** (son of Owen Luther Corbin and Mamie L. Singer) was born on 01 Jun 1911 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He died on 20 Mar 1995 in Palm Beach Co., Florida. He married Norma Jeanne True on 06 Sep 1941 in Benton Co., Arkansas. She was born on 16 Oct 1919 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri. She died on 07 Apr 1989 in Palm Beach Co., Florida.



34. **ERNEST JESSE<sup>4</sup> CORBIN** (Katherine Mae<sup>3</sup> Thompson, Virginia Tabitha<sup>2</sup> Harlan, James White<sup>1</sup> Harlan) was born on 21 Aug 1896 in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky. He died in Mar 1973 in Belton, Cass Co., Missouri. He married **ETHEL MASON**. She was born in 1896 in Tennessee. She died in Jan 1976 in Belton, Cass Co., Missouri.

Ernest Jesse Corbin and Ethel Mason had the following child:

- i. **ERNEST MASON<sup>5</sup> CORBIN** (son of Ernest Jesse Corbin and Ethel Mason) was born on 29 Nov 1921 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri. He died on 16 May 1992 in Shawnee, Johnson Co., Kansas. He married Jeanne Ora Chrisman on 30 Apr 1949 in Jackson Co., Missouri. She was born on 08 Jul 1924 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri. She died on 21 Apr 2009 in Shawnee Mission, Johnson Co., Kansas.

Prepared By:

|           |                |
|-----------|----------------|
| Preparer: | H Edgar Hill   |
| Phone:    |                |
| Email:    | ed@hill-ky.org |

|          |   |
|----------|---|
| Address: | 5411 Navajo Road<br>Louisville, KY 40207<br>USA |
|----------|---|

---

# Ancestors of Thomas Samuel Harlan

---

## Generation 1

1. **Thomas Samuel Harlan** (son of James White Harlan and Frances Bailey) was born on 21 Jul 1828 in Fluvanna Co., Virginia (now Albemarle Co., Virginia). He died on 20 Mar 1900 in La Grange, Oldham Co., Kentucky. He married **Mary Fleming Harlan** (daughter of Jesse Harlan and Abigail Morris) on 14 May 1850 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She was born on 29 Apr 1831 in Fluvanna Co., Virginia (now Albemarle Co., Virginia). She died on 19 Jul 1923 in La Grange, Oldham Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Thomas Samuel Harlan:

Thomas Samuel was born at the home of his father. Thomas S. was a planter and farmer. The home place was said to have been named Glendower and sold by James White for Confederate money. It is still standing and is in use in Glendower, VA at this time (1954). The house is dark red brick with double colonial porches at each end. The records of the sale of the place were destroyed when the courthouse at Scottsville burned to the ground. At one time there were 1800 or more acres of land and they owned 300 slaves. I have heard my grandfather (written by Elizabeth Strickler) John Bailey say that his father and grandfather would never sell a slave unless at the slave's request. The case being that he wanted to marry a slave woman owed by someone else who would not sell her. I have heard my grandfather say that only about three slaves were willing to leave the family after the Civil War, but of course they no longer had the money to take care of them, as the money they had was Confederate. The place that they moved to after leaving Glendower was called Meadowbrook and burned to the ground leaving them nothing. I have heard John Bailey speak of being terribly hungry while playing with thousand dollar bills along with his brothers. He recalled along this time of there coming a day when there was nothing in the house to eat at all and of he and his brothers trying to eat some soap. The commissary later that day gave them the last small ration of meal that would be issued. The family of Thomas S. then moved to West Virginia (Bath County) where they resided until 1881 when they moved to Henry County, Kentucky on a farm between Ghent and Warsaw. In the latter years of his life he and his wife, Mary Fleming, lived at La Grange, Kentucky, in the house where his son Edgar Leslie Harlan later lived. His wife, Mary Fleming, was his first cousin once removed.

Thomas fought on the Confederate side in the Civil War. He enlisted in the C Company, 19th Infantry Regiment, Virginia on April 17, 1861 in Scottsville, VA

### Obituary

Harlan. - Our beloved friend and neighbor, Thomas S. Harlan, lives today only in the hearts of friends, and indeed tenderly enshrined is he there. When worn and weary with life's afflictions, he laid down its burden to be clothed upon with immortality.

An exchange of a body full of disease for one glorified and immortal is a happy exchange, and enriches by far the receiver, and paints its lilies of hope on the tender, susceptible tablets of the hear, and is harmonious blending teacher Christ the sinners, the one who, with ransomed love, breaks the fetters of sin and gives immortal beauty and freedom to the spirit of man.

The subject of this sketch, loved and honored by all, first beheld the light of day in a palatial home in Albemarle county, Va., the day of his birth being July 21, 1829. He came of a family of noble ancestry, rocked in the luxury, the slave him and faithfully did his bidding. Reverses later in life overtook him, consequently acquainting him with more than one side of life. He served four years in the Civil War, and under the stars and stripes fought a valiant fight for the Confederacy,. He married to his surviving wife May 5, 195-, and nearly fifty years of connubial was their happy portion. There was born to them seven children - six sons and one daughter, the latter having died in infancy. There are left the faithful wife, the dutiful sons, and an affectionate sister, to mourn their loss. Bro. Harlan united with the Christian Church in Buckner, Ky., five years ago, and was baptized by Bro. W. T. Wells. While always a good man, strictly moral in his habits of life, yet since confessing Christ, he had been faithful and devoted to the church. He was a true husband, a noble brother and indulgent father, a typical neighbor, a faithful friend. God bless and direct the lingering feet in the way of righteousness, and the pearly gates at last to stand, and join hands and hearts as

---

on unbroken family.

LaGrange, Ky., G. W. Nutter

Notes for Mary Fleming Harlan:

Mary was a first cousin once removed to Thomas S. Harlan

## Generation 2

2. **James White Harlan** (son of Joseph Harlan and Tabitha Goolsby) was born on 16 Oct 1798 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He died on 15 Dec 1870 in Bath Co., Virginia (near Mountain Grove). He married **Frances Bailey** (daughter of John Bailey and Mary Thurmond) on 09 Nov 1819 in Nelson Co., Virginia.
3. **Frances Bailey** (daughter of John Bailey and Mary Thurmond) was born on 24 Mar 1801 in Wilson Co., Tennessee. She died on 12 Nov 1888 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky.

Notes for James White Harlan:

Another source says James White Harlan died in Green County, Virginia, however, I believe Mountain Grove is correct since that is where they moved after the Civil War and is where is youngest son was born. He was a planter and tobacco inspector.

Notes for Frances Bailey:

Old bible and other information says Francis Bailey came from Russellville, Kentucky. She rode horseback with her father to Albemarle County, Virginia from Russellville at about the age of 14. She married in Albemarle County and did not return to Kentucky until she was an old woman.

Frances Bailey and James White Harlan had the following children:

- i. **Mary Ann Massie Harlan** (daughter of James White Harlan and Frances Bailey) was born on 07 Dec 1823 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She died on 01 Mar 1903 in La Grange, Oldham Co., Kentucky. She married William Richard Harlan (son of Jesse Harlan and Abigail Morris) on 28 Nov 1844 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He was born on 03 Oct 1819 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He died on 13 Nov 1872 in Missouri.
- ii. **John Bailey Harlan** (son of James White Harlan and Frances Bailey) was born on 10 Apr 1824 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He died on 14 Sep 1862 in Washington Co., Maryland.

Notes for John Bailey Harlan:

John Bailey was a latin teacher at the University of Virginia in Charlottesville and did not go to war until he took his brother's place. He did this in order for his brother Thomas S. Harlan to return on furlough to get his crops in order and to see his family. He was unmarried. He was a latin teacher at the University of Virginia in Charlottesville. According to information given to his parents by a man that came to their home almost a year after his death John Bailey was hit by a minnie ball and mortally wounded at the Battle of Bull Run.

- iii. **Sarah Aliza Harlan** (daughter of James White Harlan and Frances Bailey) was born on 23 Jan 1826 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She died before 1867 in Cold Sulphur Springs, Rockbridge Co., Virginia. She married James Henry Leach on 23 Feb 1858 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He was born about 1820 in Rockbridge Co., Virginia. He died on 10 Jun 1870 in Cold Sulphur Springs, Rockbridge Co., Virginia.

Notes for Sarah Aliza Harlan:

James Leach was a widower with no children when they married. He lived in and owned a hotel at Cold Sulphur Springs, Virginia. Sarah Liza (generally referred to as Liza although family bible says Aliza) died of cancer of the breast and is buried at Cold Sulphur Springs.

Notes for James Henry Leach:

James owned and operated a hotel in Cold Sulfur Springs, Virginia. People came

---

for the water, the rest, good food, and stayed for weeks and some for the season. Source: "Ev and Mr. Leach", by Lila Harlan Leach Hambright, a copy of which was the scrap book of John Baily Harlan. James purchased the resort in 1858. It was located two miles southwest of Goshen, Rockbridge Co., Virginia near the intersection of SR 39 and CR 780.

James had been married before Sarah. His first wife was named Polly. She was born in Virginia about the same year as James. She has several children: Lucian Theodore, James Granville, Henry Clemons and E. Jane.

- iv. William James Harlan (son of James White Harlan and Frances Bailey) was born on 11 Jun 1827 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He died on 10 Oct 1829 in Albemarle Co., Virginia.
1. v. Thomas Samuel Harlan (son of James White Harlan and Frances Bailey) was born on 21 Jul 1828 in Fluvanna Co., Virginia (now Albemarle Co., Virginia). He died on 20 Mar 1900 in La Grange, Oldham Co., Kentucky. He married Mary Fleming Harlan (daughter of Jesse Harlan and Abigail Morris) on 14 May 1850 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She was born on 29 Apr 1831 in Fluvanna Co., Virginia (now Albemarle Co., Virginia). She died on 19 Jul 1923 in La Grange, Oldham Co., Kentucky.
- vi. Katherine F. Harlan (daughter of James White Harlan and Frances Bailey) was born on 26 Oct 1829 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She died on 18 Oct 1876 in Wilson Co., Tennessee. She married John Henry Gay (son of Samuel Steel Gay and Elizabeth Hamner) on 24 Feb 1858 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He was born about 1833 in Virginia.

Notes for Katherine F. Harlan:

Katherine married John Gay from Tennessee. They had no children. She was reported to be very beautiful. In the Virginia marriage records on Ancestry.com her name is listed as Catherine W. Harlan.

- vii. Frances Julia Harlan (daughter of James White Harlan and Frances Bailey) was born on 17 Aug 1835 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She died on 25 Mar 1841 in Albemarle Co., Virginia.
- viii. Fayette Harlan (daughter of James White Harlan and Frances Bailey) was born on 12 Aug 1837 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She died on 16 Jul 1883.

Notes for Fayette Harlan:

Fayette was said to be a very beautiful girl, a fine pianist and teacher of piano.

- ix. Virginia Tabitha Harlan (daughter of James White Harlan and Frances Bailey) was born on 07 Apr 1844 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She died on 18 Oct 1909 in La Grange, Oldham Co., Kentucky. She married George Alexander Thompson about 1866 in Virginia. He was born on 14 Jan 1842 in Dixon Co., Tennessee. He died on 20 Jun 1919 in Wilson Co Tennessee.

Notes for Virginia Tabitha Harlan:

Virginia and George Thompson were married in Virginia. He was a Confederate soldier who was wounded and taken into the home of James White Harlan to be nursed back to health. He fell in love with Tabby, as she was called, and they were married and went back to Tennessee. Later they moved to Kentucky where he died and is buried in Bowling Green, where they live in or around. When George Thompson died, Tabitha came to Anchorage, Kentucky to live with their daughter Katherine Thompson and her husband Ernest Corbin. When she died she was buried in the Valley of Rest at La Grange, Kentucky. The tombstone is no longer there, but she is in the same plot as Thomas Samuel Harlan.

The 1900 Warren Co., KY census indicates that Virginia had a total of 4 children, all of whom were living in 1900. In 1900 George and Virginia, along with their sons John and George, were living with their daughter, Virginia Dayton.

---

---

Notes for George Alexander Thompson:

The 1900 Warren Co., KY census lists George as being three years older than Virginia which would make him born about 1828. The census lists him as being 59 years old in 1900 which would make him being born about 1841. The date of Virginia's birth should here is probably correct since it came out of the Harlan family bible. That would mean that George was older than indicated in the 1900 census.

- x. Zao M. Harlan (daughter of James White Harlan and Frances Bailey) was born in May 1853 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She died on 02 Dec 1908 in Hillsboro, Jefferson Co., Missouri. She married Thomas M. Davis on 26 Sep 1876 in Mountain Grove, Bath Co., Virginia. He was born in Jan 1850 in Virginia. He died in Hillsboro, Jefferson Co., Missouri.

Notes for Zao M. Harlan:

Thomas and Zoa Harlan Davis had no children. They later lived in Hillsboro, Missouri with their adopted a son. They died and were buried there. In 1900 Zoa and her husband Thomas were living with her nephew, Howard Hinton Harlan on Oldham County, Kentucky.

### Generation 3

- 4. **Joseph Harlan** (son of Jesse Harlan and Sarah Harlan) was born on 21 Apr 1765 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 15 Jun 1856 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He married **Tabitha Goolsby** (daughter of William Goolsby and Mary Ann Fleming) about 1796 in Albemarle Co., Virginia.
- 5. **Tabitha Goolsby** (daughter of William Goolsby and Mary Ann Fleming) was born in Apr 1769 in James City, York Co., Virginia. She died in 1859 in Albemarle Co., Virginia.

Notes for Joseph Harlan:

Joseph was a planter, miller and millwright. He is buried along side his wife at old homestead, Morris place, in Abemarle Co., Virginia. Joseph and Tabitha where living with their grandson, Thomas Samuel Harlan, in Albemarle Co., Virginia when the 1850 US Census was taken.

Notes for Tabitha Goolsby:

Buried at old homestead, Morris place.

Tabitha Goolsby and Joseph Harlan had the following children:

- 2.
  - i. James White Harlan (son of Joseph Harlan and Tabitha Goolsby) was born on 16 Oct 1798 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He died on 15 Dec 1870 in Bath Co., Virginia (near Mountain Grove). He married Frances Bailey (daughter of John Bailey and Mary Thurmond) on 09 Nov 1819 in Nelson Co., Virginia. She was born on 24 Mar 1801 in Wilson Co., Tennessee. She died on 12 Nov 1888 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky.
  - ii. Mary Ann Harlan (daughter of Joseph Harlan and Tabitha Goolsby) was born on 03 Dec 1799 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She died on 26 Nov 1836 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She married John Eubank Gilmore (son of Joseph Gilmore and Frances Eubank) on 01 Sep 1817 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He was born on 03 Sep 1770 in Albemarle Co., Virginia.
- 6. **John Bailey** (son of John Bailey and Mary Lyon) was born about 1767 in Virginia. He married **Mary Thurmond** (daughter of John B. Thurmond and Sarah Goolsby) on 15 Aug 1797 in Amherst Co., Virginia.
- 7. **Mary Thurmond** (daughter of John B. Thurmond and Sarah Goolsby) was born about 1771 in Virginia.

Notes for John Bailey:

The Bailey's went to Tennessee with the Thurmonds.

Notes for Mary Thurmond:

Mary's maiden name may have been spelled Thurmond.

---

Mary Thurmond and John Bailey had the following children:

3.
  - i. Frances Bailey (daughter of John Bailey and Mary Thurmond) was born on 24 Mar 1801 in Wilson Co., Tennessee. She died on 12 Nov 1888 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. She married James White Harlan (son of Joseph Harlan and Tabitha Goolsby) on 09 Nov 1819 in Nelson Co., Virginia. He was born on 16 Oct 1798 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He died on 15 Dec 1870 in Bath Co., Virginia (near Mountain Grove).
  - ii. Luisa Bailey (daughter of John Bailey and Mary Thurmond) was born on 07 Jan 1812.

#### Generation 4

8. **Jesse Harlan** (son of John Harlan and Sarah Wickersham) was born in 1743 in Bradford, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died after 1785 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He married **Sarah Harlan** (daughter of Joseph Harlan and Edith Pyle) on 10 Sep 1764 in Wilmington, New Castle Co., Delaware (The Holy Trinity Episcopal Church).
9. **Sarah Harlan** (daughter of Joseph Harlan and Edith Pyle) was born on 25 Jul 1748 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died after 1785 in Albemarle Co., Virginia.

Notes for Jesse Harlan:

Jesse and Sarah immigrated from Pennsylvania to Maryland after the birth of their children and then they moved on to Albemarle Co., Virginia.

The house where Jesse was born was built about 1725 by his grandfather George. It was enlarged at least once, perhaps when John inherited it when he became 21 (1737) (or more likely, perhaps, when he married in 1740.). It was inhabited by the Harlan family until 1950 when Annie Harlan died. The house title descended through the family of Joel Harlan, the brother of John. [Source: Email message from Elgene A. Smith]

Jesse Harlan, a son of John and grandson of George, married his third cousin, Sarah Harlan, a daughter of Joseph and a granddaughter of Joshua. Jesse was born about 1743, in Bradford Township, Chester, Pennsylvania. Sarah was born July 25, 1748 in Kennet Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania.

After the birth of their children they moved to Maryland and then onward to Albemarle County, Virginia, where they both died and were buried. Jesse and Sarah were married September 10, 1764 in an Episcopal ceremony at Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church, Wilmington, Delaware. It is by this marriage that later descendants are descendent from both George and Michael Harlan. Jesse and Sarah had five children, including including Joseph and Jesse, who are both in the direct line of ancestors as a result of the marriage of first cousins once removed - Thomas Samuel Harlan, son of James White Harlan, grandson of Joseph Harlan, and great grandson of Jesse and Sarah, and Mary Fleming Harlan, daughter of Jesse and granddaughter of Jesse and Sarah Harlan.

Notes for Sarah Harlan:

Jesse Harlan, a son of John and grandson of George, married his third cousin, Sarah Harlan, a daughter of Joseph and a granddaughter of Joshua. Jesse was born about 1743, in Bradford Township, Chester, Pennsylvania. Sarah was born July 25, 1748 in Kennet Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania.

After the birth of their children they moved to Maryland and then onward to Albemarle County, Virginia, where they both died and were buried. Jesse and Sarah were married September 10, 1764 in an Episcopal ceremony at Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church, Wilmington, Delaware. It is by this marriage that later descendants are descendent from both George and Michael Harlan. Jesse and Sarah had five children, including including Joseph and Jesse, who are both in the direct line of ancestors as a result of the marriage of first cousins once removed - Thomas Samuel Harlan, son of James White Harlan, grandson of Joseph Harlan, and great grandson of Jesse and Sarah, and Mary Fleming Harlan, daughter of Jesse and granddaughter of Jesse and Sarah Harlan.

---

Sarah Harlan and Jesse Harlan had the following children:

4.
  - i. Joseph Harlan (son of Jesse Harlan and Sarah Harlan) was born on 21 Apr 1765 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 15 Jun 1856 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He married Tabitha Goolsby (daughter of William Goolsby and Mary Ann Fleming) about 1796 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She was born in Apr 1769 in James City, York Co., Virginia. She died in 1859 in Albemarle Co., Virginia.
  - ii. Samuel Harlan (son of Jesse Harlan and Sarah Harlan) was born on 17 Mar 1766 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died in 1851 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. He married Jane Goolsby (daughter of William Goolsby and Mary Ann Fleming) on 23 Dec 1793 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She was born about 1770 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She died after 1860 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He married Isabella Pennell after 23 Dec 1793. She was born before 1812.

Notes for Samuel Harlan:

Samuel moved from Pennsylvania to Albemarle Co., Virginia about 1795. After the death of his first wife, he left his son with his wife's people and moved to Tennessee and then on to Madison Co., Alabama where he married his second wife. After the births of all children, they moved to Indiana and settled near the present city of Indianapolis.

Samuel moved from Pennsylvania to Albemarle Co., Virginia about 1795. After the death of his first wife, he left his son with his wife's people and moved to Tennessee and then on to Madison Co., Alabama where he married his second wife. After the births of all children, they moved to Indiana and settled near the present city of Indianapolis.

Notes for Jane Goolsby:

Jane was living with her son, William G. Harlan in Upshur County, Virginia (later West Virginia) in 1860.

- iii. Mary Harlan (daughter of Jesse Harlan and Sarah Harlan) was born on 29 Nov 1769 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
- iv. Thomas Harlan (son of Jesse Harlan and Sarah Harlan) was born on 08 Aug 1775 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 20 May 1857 in Wilson Co., Tennessee. He married Sarah Eubanks (daughter of John Eubank and Frances) on 03 Mar 1799 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She was born on 22 Mar 1781 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania (probably). She died on 10 Jun 1864 in Wilson Co., Tennessee.

Notes for Thomas Harlan:

Thomas moved from Chester Co, PA about 1800 and settled in Albemarle Co, VA, where he married Sarah Eubanks. In 1808 Thomas and Sarah and their three children moved to Davidson Co, TN, near the present city of Nashville, and then in 1820 settled in Wilson Co., TN where Thomas and Sarah died and were buried near the town of Lebanon.

Thomas moved from Chester Co, PA about 1800 and settled in Albemarle Co, VA, where he married Sarah Eubanks. In 1808 Thomas and Sarah and their three children moved to Davidson Co, TN, near the present city of Nashville, and then in 1820 settled in Wilson Co., TN where Thomas and Sarah died and were buried near the town of Lebanon.

- v. Jesse Harlan (son of Jesse Harlan and Sarah Harlan) was born on 08 May 1781 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 21 Jan 1847 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He married Abigail Morris (daughter of John Morris and Nancy Ann Perkins) in 1808 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She was born on 14 Nov 1789 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She died on 24 Nov 1869 in Albemarle Co., Virginia.
- vi. Nancy Harlan (daughter of Jesse Harlan and Sarah Harlan) was born on 06 Jan 1785 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died after 1860 in Nashville, Davidson Co., Tennessee (near). She married \_\_\_\_\_ Golden.
- vii. Orpha Harlan (daughter of Jesse Harlan and Sarah Harlan) was born on 25 Aug

---

1790 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died in 1840 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She married Pleasant Moore (son of Richard Moore and Letita Martin) on 14 Dec 1810 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He was born in 1778 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He died on 05 Jan 1863 in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania Co., Virginia.

10. **William Goolsby** (son of Thomas Goolsby and Lucy Bryant) was born in 1734 in Goochland Co., Virginia. He died on 08 Sep 1819 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He married **Mary Ann Fleming** (daughter of Tarleton Fleming and Hannah Bates).
11. **Mary Ann Fleming** (daughter of Tarleton Fleming and Hannah Bates) was born in 1730 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She died in 1777 in Albemarle Co., Virginia.

Notes for William Goolsby:  
William and his brother were revolutionary soldiers.

Tabitha Goolsby and Jane were listed as children of William Goolsby who died in 1819 and their marriages are listed. Source: Marriage of Some, VA Residents 1607 - 1800, DF Welback.

Thomas Goolsby was one of the earliest settlers within the present bounds of the county. In 1732, thirteen years before its organization, he patented twelve hundred acres on James River. In 1745 he sold more than five hundred acres to Samuel Shelton, and in the description of the deed are mentioned two tributaries of the James, called Holmans and Goolsby's Creeks. This deed is noteworthy also from a memorandum inscribed on it in 1788, showing that it had been previously recorded, but the record had been destroyed by the British in 1781. Thomas Goolsby died in 1774. He was twice married, his last wife being Lucy Bryant. His children were William, Thomas, Susan, the wife of a Childress, Ann, the wife of a Nowling, Lucy, the wife of a Saunders, and Elizabeth. William owned land on the waters of the south fork of Hardware. He died in 1819, and his children were William, Tabitha, the wife of Joseph Harlan, Tarleton, who married Mildred, daughter of Thomas Walker Jr., Sarah, the wife of a Thurmond, Susan, the wife of a Davis, Fleming, Jane, the wife of Samuel Harlan, Arthur, Mary, the wife of a Samuel Richardson, and Nancy, the wife of a Phillips.

Charles, James and John Goolsby, of Albemarle, were Revolutionary soldiers, members of the Ninth Virginia Regiment. Charles, who was a non-commissioned officer, and James were taken prisoners at Germantown; all three died in the service. They were beyond doubt sons of Thomas Sr., as William was stated to be their heir.

Woods, Edgar Rev. History of Albemarle County, Virginia: The Michie Company, Printers, 1901

The Southern Literary Messenger, 1839. Pg. 293, lists William Goolsby as the longest lived person on record from Albemarle Co., Va. His wife is listed as living to 105 years old.

The 1810 Census for Albemarle Co., lists a William Goolsby as living in the region of the county called St. Anne's Parish. It could be that he is buried at that parish churchyard, or perhaps on his land nearby. In any case during the 1810 census he would have been 100 years old.

Mary Ann Fleming and William Goolsby had the following children:

- i. Ann Goolsby (daughter of William Goolsby and Mary Ann Fleming) was born in 1750 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She died on 25 Oct 1837 in Nelson Co., Virginia.
15. ii. Sarah Goolsby (daughter of William Goolsby and Mary Ann Fleming) was born about 1753 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She died before 1816 in Sumner Co., Tennessee. She married John B. Thurmond (son of John Thurmond and Elizabeth Guttridge) about 1770 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He was born about 1750 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He died between 1824-1828 in Sumner Co., Tennessee.
- iii. Arthur Goolsby (son of William Goolsby and Mary Ann Fleming) was born in 1760 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He died after 1794.
- iv. Tarleton Goolsby (son of William Goolsby and Mary Ann Fleming) was born in 1763 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He died in 1838 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
- v. Mary Goolsby (daughter of William Goolsby and Mary Ann Fleming) was born in



- 
- 1764 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She died in 1800 in Virginia.
- vi. Susannah Goolsby (daughter of William Goolsby and Mary Ann Fleming) was born in 1767 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She died on 25 Oct 1837 in Nelson Co. Virginia.
  - vii. Fleming Goolsby (son of William Goolsby and Mary Ann Fleming) was born in 1769 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He died on 25 Aug 1854 in Rockingham Co., Virginia (Age at Death: 87).
- 5.
- viii. Tabitha Goolsby (daughter of William Goolsby and Mary Ann Fleming) was born in Apr 1769 in James City, York Co., Virginia. She died in 1859 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She married Joseph Harlan (son of Jesse Harlan and Sarah Harlan) about 1796 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He was born on 21 Apr 1765 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 15 Jun 1856 in Albemarle Co., Virginia.
  - ix. Jane Goolsby (daughter of William Goolsby and Mary Ann Fleming) was born about 1770 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She died after 1860 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She married Samuel Harlan (son of Jesse Harlan and Sarah Harlan) on 23 Dec 1793 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He was born on 17 Mar 1766 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died in 1851 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana.

Notes for Jane Goolsby:

Jane was living with her son, William G. Harlan in Upshur County, Virginia (later West Virginia) in 1860.

Notes for Samuel Harlan:

Samuel moved from Pennsylvania to Albemarle Co., Virginia about 1795. After the death of his first wife, he left his son with his wife's people and moved to Tennessee and then on to Madison Co., Alabama where he married his second wife. After the births of all children, they moved to Indiana and settled near the present city of Indianapolis.

Samuel moved from Pennsylvania to Albemarle Co., Virginia about 1795. After the death of his first wife, he left his son with his wife's people and moved to Tennessee and then on to Madison Co., Alabama where he married his second wife. After the births of all children, they moved to Indiana and settled near the present city of Indianapolis.

- 12. **John Bailey** (son of Samuel Bailey) was born about 1740 in Virginia. He died about 1822 in Nelson Co., Virginia. He married **Mary Lyon** (daughter of Elisha Lyon and Phoebe Nix) about 1762 in Albemarle Co., Virginia.
- 13. **Mary Lyon** (daughter of Elisha Lyon and Phoebe Nix) was born about 1744 in Virginia. She died in 1787 in Albemarle Co., Virginia.

Notes for John Bailey:

Will of John Bailey, Nelson County, Virginia

Dated: March 2, 1821 Proved: October 27, 1823.

In the name of God, Amen. I, John Bailey, Sen., of Nelson Co. and State of Virginia, being of sound mind and memory, and calling to mind the uncertainty of life doth hereby make my last will and testament hereby revoking all other wills by me heretofore made.

Item. My will and desire is that all my just debts be paid and satisfied by my executors hereinafter named as early after my decease as convenient.

Item. My will and desire is that all my slaves and my 5 lands be divided into five equal lots, and that my sons John Bailey, Jr., Samuel Bailey, Terrisha Bailey, James Bailey, and my daughter, Jane Smith, be entitled each to one fifth part of the whole, or one lot so laid off and divided it is understood that my beloved wife, Frances Bailey have title to and enjoy the whole during her natural life; and it is further my will that my negro woman, Fanny, shall have the liberty of choosing her master or mistress among my 5 children aforesaid, and that she shall be so taken and received by such master or mistress at valuation and to be accounted for in the allotment aforesaid.

---

Item. It is further my will and desire that my beloved wife, Frances Bailey, hold and enjoy all the balance and residue of my Estate, both real and personal (after payment of my just debts and funeral expenses) for and during her natural life, and that so soon as may be convenient after her death, in case she shall be the longest liver, that the whole thereof be sold upon such terms as my exors. who shall be then living shall think most beneficial, and the proceeds thereof divided into 5 equal parts, and that my aforesaid 5 children (to-wit) John Bailey, Jr., Samuel Bailey, Terisha Bailey, James Bailey and Jane Smith or their legal representatives in case of the death of either of them have title thereto, and receive and enjoy the same to their use and behoof forever.

Item: It is further my will and desire that my son Elisha Bailey and my daughter Betsy Turner receive no part of my Estate whatever, as I have heretofore given them as much as I think my other children will receive, all of which I have heretofore given them I do hereby ratify and confirm.

Item. I do hereby give and convey unto my 5 said children (to-wit) John Bailey, Jr., Samuel Bailey, Terisha Bailey, James Bailey and Jane Smith, the property herein conveyed to them, to take effect after the death of my said beloved wife, Frances Bailey, a full and complete title to them and their heirs forever.

Item. I do hereby constitute and appoint my son Terrisha Bailey, and my son-in-law Charles Smith, my executors, my beloved wife, Frances Bailey executrix of this my last will and testament, with a request that they carry the same into execution. Given from under my hand and seal at my own house in Nelson County, this 2nd day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty one.

His  
John X Bailey, Sr. (  
Seal )  
Mark

In testimony whereof we, Charles Perrow, James P. Garland, and Clairborne Jones have hereunto subscribed our names at the request of the said John Bailey, Sr., James P. Garland, Clairborne Jones, Charles Perrow, Alexr. Blain, William Nalley  
Teste: S. P. Garland, Clerk"

Mary Lyon and John Bailey had the following children:

6.
  - i. John Bailey (son of John Bailey and Mary Lyon) was born about 1767 in Virginia. He married Mary Thurmond (daughter of John B. Thurmond and Sarah Goolsby) on 15 Aug 1797 in Amherst Co., Virginia. She was born about 1771 in Virginia.
  - ii. Jane Ann Bailey (daughter of John Bailey and Mary Lyon) was born in 1787 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She died in 1826 in Virginia. She married Charles Smith. He was born about 1766 in Virginia.
14. **John B. Thurmond** (son of John Thurmond and Elizabeth Guttridge) was born about 1750 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He died between 1824-1828 in Sumner Co., Tennessee. He married **Sarah Goolsby** (daughter of William Goolsby and Mary Ann Fleming) about 1770 in Albemarle Co., Virginia.
15. **Sarah Goolsby** (daughter of William Goolsby and Mary Ann Fleming) was born about 1753 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She died before 1816 in Sumner Co., Tennessee.

Notes for John B. Thurmond:

John moved to Gallatin Co., Tennessee in the late 1700's. He also died in Gallatin Co., Tennessee. Gallatin Co., Tennessee is near Barren Co., Kentucky. Frances Bailey granddaughter of John and Sarah was born in Russellville which is in Barren Co.

Sarah Goolsby and John B. Thurmond had the following children:

7.
  - i. Mary Thurmond (daughter of John B. Thurmond and Sarah Goolsby) was born about 1771 in Virginia. She married John Bailey (son of John Bailey and Mary Lyon) on 15 Aug 1797 in Amherst Co., Virginia. He was born about 1767 in Virginia.
  - ii. Frances Thurmond (daughter of John B. Thurmond and Sarah Goolsby) was born

---

in 1774 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She died on 01 Dec 1818 in Sumner Co., Tennessee. She married John F. Mills about 1801 in Sumner Co., Tennessee. He was born on 19 Apr 1771 in Botetourt Co., Virginia. He died on 07 Apr 1855 in Sumner Co., Tennessee.

- iii. Fleming Goolsby Thurmond (son of John B. Thurmond and Sarah Goolsby) was born on 08 Mar 1784 in Virginia. He died in Sumner Co., Tennessee. He married Martha Stovall on 14 Jul 1806 in Sumner Co., Tennessee. She was born on 08 Dec 1786 in Virginia. She died on 30 Nov 1844 in Sumner Co., Tennessee.
- iv. John Green Thurmond (son of John B. Thurmond and Sarah Goolsby) was born in 1786 in Almhearst Co., Virginia. He married Nancy Ann Louise Sturges (daughter of Andrew Sturges).

#### Generation 5

- 16. **John Harlan** (son of George Harlan and Mary Baily) was born in 1716 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married **Sarah Wickersham** (daughter of Thomas Wickersham Jr. and Abigail Johnson) on 04 May 1740 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania (Old Kennet Meeting House).
- 17. **Sarah Wickersham** (daughter of Thomas Wickersham Jr. and Abigail Johnson) was born about 1716 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 01 Jan 1772 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania.

Sarah Wickersham and John Harlan had the following children:

- i. Phinehas Harlan (son of John Harlan and Sarah Wickersham) was born in 1741. He died in 1795. He married Elizabeth Jones. She died.
- 8. ii. Jesse Harlan (son of John Harlan and Sarah Wickersham) was born in 1743 in Bradford, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died after 1785 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He married Sarah Harlan (daughter of Joseph Harlan and Edith Pyle) on 10 Sep 1764 in Wilmington, New Castle Co., Delaware (The Holy Trinity Episcopal Church). She was born on 25 Jul 1748 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died after 1785 in Albemarle Co., Virginia.
- iii. Stephen Harlan (son of John Harlan and Sarah Wickersham) was born in 1747. He died on 26 Mar 1770 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania.

Notes for Stephen Harlan:  
Never Married.

- iv. Abigail Harlan (daughter of John Harlan and Sarah Wickersham) was born in 1749. She died. She married William Moran. He died.
- v. Thomas Harlan (son of John Harlan and Sarah Wickersham) was born in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died in 1811 in Hawkins Co., Tennessee (of ). He married Elizabeth Carmack in Hawkins Co., Tennessee. She was born about 1752 in Hawkins Co., Tennessee (of ).
- 18. **Joseph Harlan** (son of Joshua Harlan and Mary Heald) was born on 17 May 1723 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 22 Dec 1803 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married **Edith Pyle** (daughter of Samuel Pyle and Sarah Pringle) in 1747.
- 19. **Edith Pyle** (daughter of Samuel Pyle and Sarah Pringle) was born on 03 Feb 1726 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 01 Dec 1771 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

Notes for Joseph Harlan:

Joseph Harlan, son of Joshua and grandson of George, was born May 17, 1723, in Kennet Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania and died there December 22, 1803. His first wife was Edith Pyle, the daughter of Samuel Pyle, a physician, born February 3, 1726 in Kennet Township and died there December 1, 1771. His second wife was Sarah Harlan, the daughter of his first cousin George Harlan (son of Aaron and grandson of George, above) and Elizabeth Hope. Joseph and Sarah had one daughter. Joseph and Edith had seven children, including Sarah. [Click here to see a copy of an Articles of Agreement between Joseph and his oldest old, Joshua.](#)

Edith Pyle and Joseph Harlan had the following children:

- 
9.
    - i. Sarah Harlan (daughter of Joseph Harlan and Edith Pyle) was born on 25 Jul 1748 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died after 1785 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She married Jesse Harlan (son of John Harlan and Sarah Wickersham) on 10 Sep 1764 in Wilmington, New Castle Co., Delaware (The Holy Trinity Episcopal Church). He was born in 1743 in Bradford, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died after 1785 in Albemarle Co., Virginia.
    - ii. Rebeca Harlan (daughter of Joseph Harlan and Edith Pyle) was born on 22 Sep 1750 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She married Job Green about 1769.
    - iii. Joshua Harlan (son of Joseph Harlan and Edith Pyle) was born on 24 Mar 1754 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died. He married Mary Wiley in 1773. She was born on 21 Jul 1753. She died on 22 Sep 1784. He married Lydia Clark after 1782. She died. He married Susanna \_\_\_\_\_ after 1782. She died.
    - iv. Samuel Harlan (son of Joseph Harlan and Edith Pyle) was born on 03 Aug 1756 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 26 Jul 1818. He married Orpha Webb (daughter of Daniel Webb and Christiana Hoopes) in 1778. She was born on 25 Apr 1760. She died on 05 Feb 1786. He married Elizabeth Passmore on 28 Jun 1787. She was born on 09 Apr 1759. She died on 09 Sep 1850.
    - v. Mary Harlan (daughter of Joseph Harlan and Edith Pyle) was born on 21 Feb 1759 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 18 Oct 1827 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She married Robin Gray on 30 Jun 1780 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He was born on 29 May 1755 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 30 Jun 1824 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
    - vi. Ann Harlan (daughter of Joseph Harlan and Edith Pyle) was born on 07 May 1761 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 19 Mar 1845. She married Nathaniel Newlin on 14 Nov 1782 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He was born on 20 Aug 1760 in New Castle Co., Pennsylvania. He died in 1789. She married Jonathan Travilla in 1792. He was born on 13 Dec 1751. He died on 18 Dec 1820.
    - vii. Dinah Harlan (daughter of Joseph Harlan and Edith Pyle) was born on 26 Apr 1765 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 10 Mar 1831 in London Grove, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She married Andrew King on 08 Nov 1784 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He was born on 07 Jul 1760 in London Grove, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 05 Sep 1825 in London Grove, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
    - viii. Lydia Harlan (daughter of Joseph Harlan and Edith Pyle) was born on 22 Apr 1788 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 05 Apr 1790 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
  20. **Thomas Goolsby** (son of Thomas Goolsby and Tabitah Turrentine) was born in 1708 in James City, York Co., Virginia. He died before 24 Oct 1774 in Charlottesville, Albemarle Co., Virginia. He married **Lucy Bryant** (daughter of William L. Bryant and Alice Needham Macland).
  21. **Lucy Bryant** (daughter of William L. Bryant and Alice Needham Macland) was born in 1708 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She died in 1802 in James Co., Virginia.

Notes for Thomas Goolsby:

Thomas Goolsby was one of the earliest settlers within the present bounds of Albemarle County, Virginia. In 1732, thirteen years before its organization, he patented twelve hundred acres on the James River. In 1745 he sold more than 500 acres to, Samuel Shelton and in the description of the deed are mentioned two tributaries of the James, called Holman's and Goolsby's Creeks. This deed is note-worthy also from a memorandum inscribed on it in 1788, showing that it had been previously recorded, but that the record had been destroyed by the British in 1781. Thomas Goolsby died in 1774. He was twice married, his last wife being, Lucy Bryant. His children were: William, Thomas, Susan, the wife of Childress, Ann, the wife of a Nowling, Lucy, the wife of a Saunders, and Elizabeth. William owned land on the waters of the south fork of Hardware. He died in 1819, and his children were: William; Tabitha, wife of Joseph Harlan; Tarleton, who married Mildred, daughter of Thomas Walker, son of Dr. Thomas Walker; Sarah, wife of Thurmond; Susan"

---

the wife of a Davis; Fleming; Jane, the wife of Samuel Harlan; Arthur; Mary, the wife of Samuel Richardson and Nancy, the wife of a Phillips. Charles, James and John Goolsby of Albemarle County, were Revolutionary War soldiers, members of the 9th Virginia Regiment. Charles, who was a non-commissioned officer, and James were taken prisoners at Germantown; all three died in the service. They were beyond doubt sons of Thomas Goolsby, as William was stated to be their heir. Tarleton Goolsby and his wife, Mildred, moved to Kentucky. Their children were: Sarah Goolsby (1799-1895) who married Simpson Sturgeon, son of Thomas Sturgeon II; William Goolsby (1805-1868) who did not marry; Maria Goolsby who married Thomas Elder, brother of John Scott Elder, in 1828; Margaret Goolsby (1809-1876) who married John Scott Elder, August 25, 1830; Betty Goolsby (1813-1897) who married James Harris. Sisters married brothers.

Lucy Bryant and Thomas Goolsby had the following children:

- i. Susannah Goolsby (daughter of Thomas Goolsby and Lucy Bryant) was born in 1733 in Goochland Co., Virginia. She married Abraham Childress.
  10. ii. William Goolsby (son of Thomas Goolsby and Lucy Bryant) was born in 1734 in Goochland Co., Virginia. He died on 08 Sep 1819 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He married Mary Ann Fleming (daughter of Tarleton Fleming and Hannah Bates). She was born in 1730 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She died in 1777 in Albemarle Co., Virginia.
  - iii. Ann Goolsby (daughter of Thomas Goolsby and Lucy Bryant) was born in 1734 in Goochland Co., Virginia. She died in 1813 in Nolensville, Williamson Co., Tennessee. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Nowling.
  - iv. Thomas Goolsby (son of Thomas Goolsby and Lucy Bryant) was born in 1738 in Goochland Co., Virginia. He died on 24 Oct 1774 in Charlottesville, Albemarle Co., Virginia.
  - v. Lucy Goolsby (daughter of Thomas Goolsby and Lucy Bryant) was born in 1739 in Goochland Co., Virginia. She died in 1829 in Goochland Co., Virginia. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Saunders.
  - vi. Elizabeth Goolsby (daughter of Thomas Goolsby and Lucy Bryant) was born in 1742 in Goochland Co., Virginia. She died in Jul 1766.
  - vii. Mary Goolsby (daughter of Thomas Goolsby and Lucy Bryant) was born in 1745 in Goochland Co., Virginia. She died in 1810 in Garrard Co., Kentucky. She married James Mathis on 01 Oct 1791 in Caswell Co., North Carolina.
  - viii. Charles Goolsby (son of Thomas Goolsby and Lucy Bryant) was born in 1749 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He died in 1778 (Battle of Germantown, PA - Prisoner Rev War Casualty).
22. **Tarleton Fleming** (son of Charles Fleming and Susanna Tarleton) was born on 12 Dec 1699 in St Peters Parish, New Kent Co., Virginia. He died on 18 Dec 1750 in Rock Castle, Goochland Co., Virginia. He married **Hannah Bates** on 09 Jul 1718 in Henrico.
23. **Hannah Bates** was born in 1688 in Skimino, York Co, Virginia. She died on 11 Mar 1738 in Halifax Co., Virginia.

Hannah Bates and Tarleton Fleming had the following children:

- i. Judith Fleming (daughter of Tarleton Fleming and Hannah Bates) was born in 1712 in New Kent Co., Virginia. She died in 1771 in Varina, Henrico Co., Virginia.
- ii. Thomas Fleming (son of Tarleton Fleming and Hannah Bates) was born in 1715 in Rock Castle, Goochland Co., Virginia. He died in 1770 in Virginia.
- iii. William Fleming (son of Tarleton Fleming and Hannah Bates) was born in 1724 in Rock Castle, Goochland Co., Virginia. He died in 1824.
- iv. Tarleton Fleming (son of Tarleton Fleming and Hannah Bates) was born on 10 Dec 1725 in Goochland Co., Virginia. He died on 18 Feb 1778 in Rock Castle, Goochland Co., Virginia.
- v. Susanna Fleming (daughter of Tarleton Fleming and Hannah Bates) was born in 1727 in Goochland Co., Virginia. She died in 1794 in Amherst, Amherst Co.,

- 
- Virginia.
11. vi. Mary Ann Fleming (daughter of Tarleton Fleming and Hannah Bates) was born in 1730 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She died in 1777 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She married William Goolsby (son of Thomas Goolsby and Lucy Bryant). He was born in 1734 in Goochland Co., Virginia. He died on 08 Sep 1819 in Albemarle Co., Virginia.
  - vii. Judith Fleming (daughter of Tarleton Fleming and Hannah Bates) was born in 1730 in St Peters Parish, New Kent Co., Virginia. She died in 1771 in Varina, Henrico Co., Virginia.
  - viii. Ursula Fleming (daughter of Tarleton Fleming and Hannah Bates) was born in 1732 in New Kent Co., Virginia.
24. **Samuel Bailey** (son of William Bailey and Phebe Gilbert) was born about 1722 in Virginia. He died in May 1796 in Albemarle Co., Virginia.
- Samuel Bailey had the following child:
12. i. John Bailey (son of Samuel Bailey) was born about 1740 in Virginia. He died about 1822 in Nelson Co., Virginia. He married Mary Lyon (daughter of Elisha Lyon and Phoebe Nix) about 1762 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She was born about 1744 in Virginia. She died in 1787 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He married Frances Lyon (daughter of Elisha Lyon and Phoebe Nix) on 28 Dec 1772 in Amherst Co., Virginia. She was born about 1756 in Amherst Co., Virginia.
26. **Elisha Lyon** was born in 1741 in Dorchester, Maryland, United States. He died on 01 Oct 1787 in Franklin Co., Virginia. He married **Phoebe Nix**.
27. **Phoebe Nix** was born on 17 Oct 1747 in Camden, York Co., South Carolina. She died in 1755 in Amherst Co., Virginia.
- Phoebe Nix and Elisha Lyon had the following child:
13. i. Mary Lyon (daughter of Elisha Lyon and Phoebe Nix) was born about 1744 in Virginia. She died in 1787 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She married John Bailey (son of Samuel Bailey) about 1762 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He was born about 1740 in Virginia. He died about 1822 in Nelson Co., Virginia.
28. **John Thurmond** (son of Phillip Thurmond and Mary Henderson) was born between 1720-1730 in Virginia. He died on 11 Mar 1794 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He married **Elizabeth Guttridge**.
29. **Elizabeth Guttridge** was born about 1720 in of Albemarle Co., Virginia. She died about 20 Jun 1805 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina.
- Elizabeth Guttridge and John Thurmond had the following child:
14. i. John B. Thurmond (son of John Thurmond and Elizabeth Guttridge) was born about 1750 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He died between 1824-1828 in Sumner Co., Tennessee. He married Sarah Goolsby (daughter of William Goolsby and Mary Ann Fleming) about 1770 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She was born about 1753 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She died before 1816 in Sumner Co., Tennessee. He married Nancy Gregory on 15 Feb 1816 in Sumner Co., Tennessee.
30. **William Goolsby** (son of Thomas Goolsby and Lucy Bryant) was born in 1734 in Goochland Co., Virginia. He died on 08 Sep 1819 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He married **Mary Ann Fleming** (daughter of Tarleton Fleming and Hannah Bates).
31. **Mary Ann Fleming** (daughter of Tarleton Fleming and Hannah Bates) was born in 1730 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She died in 1777 in Albemarle Co., Virginia.

Notes for William Goolsby:

William and his brother were revolutionary soldiers.

Tabitha Goolsby and Jane were listed as children of William Goolsby who died in 1819 and their marriages are listed. Source: Marriage of Some, VA Residents 1607 - 1800, DF Welback.

Thomas Goolsby was one of the earliest settlers within the present bounds of the county. In 1732, thirteen years before its organization, he patented twelve hundred acres on James River. In 1745

---

he sold more than five hundred acres to Samuel Shelton, and in the description of the deed are mentioned two tributaries of the James, called Holmans and Goolsby's Creeks. This deed is noteworthy also from a memorandum inscribed on it in 1788, showing that it had been previously recorded, but the record had been destroyed by the British in 1781. Thomas Goolsby died in 1774. He was twice married, his last wife being Lucy Bryant. His children were William, Thomas, Susan, the wife of a Childress, Ann, the wife of a Nowling, Lucy, the wife of a Saunders, and Elizabeth. William owned land on the waters of the south fork of Hardware. He died in 1819, and his children were William, Tabitha, the wife of Joseph Harlan, Tarleton, who married Mildred, daughter of Thomas Walker Jr., Sarah, the wife of a Thurmond, Susan, the wife of a Davis, Fleming, Jane, the wife of Samuel Harlan, Arthur, Mary, the wife of a Samuel Richardson, and Nancy, the wife of a Phillips.

Charles, James and John Goolsby, of Albemarle, were Revolutionary soldiers, members of the Ninth Virginia Regiment. Charles, who was a non-commissioned officer, and James were taken prisoners at Germantown; all three died in the service. They were beyond doubt sons of Thomas Sr., as William was stated to be their heir.

Woods, Edgar Rev. History of Albemarle County, Virginia: The Michie Company, Printers, 1901

The Southern Literary Messenger, 1839. Pg. 293, lists William Goolsby as the longest lived person on record from Albemarle Co., Va. His wife is listed as living to 105 years old.

The 1810 Census for Albemarle Co., lists a William Goolsby as living in the region of the county called St. Anne's Parish. It could be that he is buried at that parish churchyard, or perhaps on his land nearby. In any case during the 1810 census he would have been 100 years old.

Mary Ann Fleming and William Goolsby had the following children:

- i. Ann Goolsby (daughter of William Goolsby and Mary Ann Fleming) was born in 1750 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She died on 25 Oct 1837 in Nelson Co., Virginia.
15. ii. Sarah Goolsby (daughter of William Goolsby and Mary Ann Fleming) was born about 1753 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She died before 1816 in Sumner Co., Tennessee. She married John B. Thurmond (son of John Thurmond and Elizabeth Guttridge) about 1770 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He was born about 1750 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He died between 1824-1828 in Sumner Co., Tennessee.
- iii. Arthur Goolsby (son of William Goolsby and Mary Ann Fleming) was born in 1760 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He died after 1794.
- iv. Tarleton Goolsby (son of William Goolsby and Mary Ann Fleming) was born in 1763 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He died in 1838 in Jefferson Co., Kentucky.
- v. Mary Goolsby (daughter of William Goolsby and Mary Ann Fleming) was born in 1764 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She died in 1800 in Virginia.
- vi. Susannah Goolsby (daughter of William Goolsby and Mary Ann Fleming) was born in 1767 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She died on 25 Oct 1837 in Nelson Co. Virginia.
- vii. Fleming Goolsby (son of William Goolsby and Mary Ann Fleming) was born in 1769 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He died on 25 Aug 1854 in Rockingham Co., Virginia (Age at Death: 87).
5. viii. Tabitha Goolsby (daughter of William Goolsby and Mary Ann Fleming) was born in Apr 1769 in James City, York Co., Virginia. She died in 1859 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She married Joseph Harlan (son of Jesse Harlan and Sarah Harlan) about 1796 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He was born on 21 Apr 1765 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 15 Jun 1856 in Albemarle Co., Virginia.
- ix. Jane Goolsby (daughter of William Goolsby and Mary Ann Fleming) was born about 1770 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She died after 1860 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She married Samuel Harlan (son of Jesse Harlan and Sarah Harlan) on 23 Dec 1793 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He was born on 17 Mar 1766 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died in 1851 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana.

Notes for Jane Goolsby:

---

Jane was living with her son, William G. Harlan in Upshur County, Virginia (later West Virginia) in 1860.

Notes for Samuel Harlan:

Samuel moved from Pennsylvania to Albemarle Co., Virginia about 1795. After the death of his first wife, he left his son with his wife's people and moved to Tennessee and then on to Madison Co., Alabama where he married his second wife. After the births of all children, they moved to Indiana and settled near the present city of Indianapolis.

Samuel moved from Pennsylvania to Albemarle Co., Virginia about 1795. After the death of his first wife, he left his son with his wife's people and moved to Tennessee and then on to Madison Co., Alabama where he married his second wife. After the births of all children, they moved to Indiana and settled near the present city of Indianapolis.

### Generation 6

32. **George Harlan** (son of Michael Harland and Dinah Dixon) was born on 04 Oct 1690 in New Castle Co., Pennsylvania. He died in 1732 in West Bradford, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Baily** (daughter of Joel Baily and Ann Short) in Dec 1715 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

33. **Mary Baily** (daughter of Joel Baily and Ann Short) was born on 10 Sep 1688 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died about Sep 1741 in West Bradford, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

Mary Baily and George Harlan had the following children:

16. i. John Harlan (son of George Harlan and Mary Baily) was born in 1716 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married Sarah Wickersham (daughter of Thomas Wickersham Jr. and Abigail Johnson) on 04 May 1740 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania (Old Kennet Meeting House). She was born about 1716 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 01 Jan 1772 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania.
- ii. Rebecca Harlan (daughter of George Harlan and Mary Baily) was born in 1718 in Bradford, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 30 Mar 1766 in Pennsylvania. She married Stephen White in 1740. He was born in 1714 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died in Dec 1782 in West Marlborough, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
- iii. Dinah Harlan (daughter of George Harlan and Mary Baily) was born in 1720. She died. She married James Harlan (son of James Harlan and Elizabeth Heald). He was born on 20 Jul 1721 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died in 1800 in Kentucky.
- iv. Hannah Harlan (daughter of George Harlan and Mary Baily) was born in 1720 in Bradford, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died in Bradford, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She married Joseph Martin (son of George Martin and Lydia Buffington) on 14 Jun 1742 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He was born in 1717 in Bradford, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died in 1802 in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
- v. Joel Harlan (son of George Harlan and Mary Baily) was born on 10 Nov 1724 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 03 Sep 1796 in Newlin, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married Hanah Wickersham (daughter of Thomas Wickersham Jr. and Abigail Johnson) on 16 Oct 1746 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She was born on 05 May 1723 in East Marlborough Co, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 15 Dec 1811 in Newlin, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
- vi. Michael Harlan (son of George Harlan and Mary Baily) was born on 10 Nov 1724 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 15 Oct 1806. He married Susannah Carleton on 01 May 1766. She was born on 29 Mar 1731 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 10 Jun 1789.
- vii. George Harlan (son of George Harlan and Mary Baily) was born in 1726 in Chester



---

Co., Pennsylvania. He died in 1813 in West Marlborough, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married Susanna Harlan (daughter of Ezekiel Harlan Jr and Hannah Oborn). She was born on 26 Dec 1727 in Marlboro, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 30 Apr 1793 in West Marlborough, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

34. **Thomas Wickersham Jr.** (son of Thomas Wickersham and Ann Grover) was born on 19 Jul 1691 in Boloney, Sussex Co., England. He died in 1726 in East Marlborough, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married **Abigail Johnson** (daughter of Robert Johnson and Margaret Berthwaite) in 1719 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
35. **Abigail Johnson** (daughter of Robert Johnson and Margaret Berthwaite) was born on 17 Aug 1700 in Coolboy, Wicklow, Ireland. She died on 05 Jan 1759 in East Marlborough, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

Abigail Johnson and Thomas Wickersham Jr. had the following children:

17. i. Sarah Wickersham (daughter of Thomas Wickersham Jr. and Abigail Johnson) was born about 1716 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 01 Jan 1772 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. She married John Harlan (son of George Harlan and Mary Baily) on 04 May 1740 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania (Old Kennet Meeting House). He was born in 1716 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
- ii. Hanah Wickersham (daughter of Thomas Wickersham Jr. and Abigail Johnson) was born on 05 May 1723 in East Marlborough Co, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 15 Dec 1811 in Newlin, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She married Joel Harlan (son of George Harlan and Mary Baily) on 16 Oct 1746 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He was born on 10 Nov 1724 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 03 Sep 1796 in Newlin, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
36. **Joshua Harlan** (son of George Harlan and Elizabeth Duck) was born on 15 Nov 1696 in Pennsylvania. He died in May 1744 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Heald** (daughter of Samuel Heald and Mary Bancroft) in Jan 1719.
37. **Mary Heald** (daughter of Samuel Heald and Mary Bancroft) was born on 15 Nov 1697 in Adwood, Cheshire, England. She died in 1744 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania (Age: 47).

Mary Heald and Joshua Harlan had the following children:

- i. Deborah Harlan (daughter of Joshua Harlan and Mary Heald) was born on 15 Nov 1720 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died in Wilmington, New Castle Co., Delaware. She married Thomas Evans on 19 Apr 1738 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He was born on 22 Apr 1707 in New Castle Co., Delaware. He died in 1766 in Pennsylvania.
18. ii. Joseph Harlan (son of Joshua Harlan and Mary Heald) was born on 17 May 1723 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 22 Dec 1803 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married Edith Pyle (daughter of Samuel Pyle and Sarah Pringle) in 1747. She was born on 03 Feb 1726 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 01 Dec 1771 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married Sarah Harlan (daughter of George Harlan and Elizabeth Hope) between 1774-1798. She was born in 1746. She died between 1774-1840.
- iii. Joshua Harlan (son of Joshua Harlan and Mary Heald) was born on 17 Apr 1726 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 11 Sep 1804. He married Abigail Green on 28 Sep 1748. She was born on 16 Aug 1729 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 06 Dec 1810.
- iv. Sarah Harlan (daughter of Joshua Harlan and Mary Heald) was born in 1728 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died in 1749 in Pennsylvania. She married James Pyle in 1748. He was born in 1722 in Orange Co, North Carolina. He died on 13 Jun 1823 in Chatham Co., North Carolina.
- v. Samuel Harlan (son of Joshua Harlan and Mary Heald) was born on 01 Nov 1730 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 26 Nov 1811 in Delaware Co., Pennsylvania. He married Sarah West on 09 Sep 1762. She was born between 1725-1751. She died between 1781-1839.

- 
- vi. Caleb Harlan (son of Joshua Harlan and Mary Heald) was born in 1734 in Kennett, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 06 May 1834 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married Ann Jackson on 05 Feb 1763 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She was born on 19 May 1739 in New York. She died in Jun 1804 in Milltown.
  - vii. Rebecca Harlan (daughter of Joshua Harlan and Mary Heald). She died.
38. **Samuel Pyle** (son of Nicholas Pyle and Abigail Bushell) was born on 21 Dec 1700 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died in 1749 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married **Sarah Pringle**.
  39. **Sarah Pringle** was born in 1702 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.  
Sarah Pringle and Samuel Pyle had the following child:
    19. i. Edith Pyle (daughter of Samuel Pyle and Sarah Pringle) was born on 03 Feb 1726 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 01 Dec 1771 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She married Joseph Harlan (son of Joshua Harlan and Mary Heald) in 1747. He was born on 17 May 1723 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 22 Dec 1803 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
  40. **Thomas Goolsby** (son of Thomas Goolsby and Elizabeth Sharpe) was born in 1684 in James City, York Co., Virginia. He died on 10 Mar 1748 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He married **Tabitha Turrentine** (daughter of William Turrentine) in Goochland Co., Virginia.
  41. **Tabitha Turrentine** (daughter of William Turrentine) was born in 1690 in James City Co., Virginia. She died on 09 Mar 1753 in Albemarle Co., Virginia.

Notes for Thomas Goolsby:

History of Albemarle County, Virginia: The Michie Company, Printers, 1901

#### GOOLSBY.

Thomas Goolsby was one of the earliest settlers within the present bounds of the county. In 1732, thirteen years before its organization, he patented twelve hundred acres on James River. In 1745 he sold more than five hundred acres to Samuel Shelton, and in the description of the deed are mentioned two tributaries of the James, called Holmans and Goolsby's Creeks. This deed is noteworthy also from a memorandum inscribed on it in 1788, showing that it had been previously recorded, but the record had been destroyed by the British in 1781. Thomas Goolsby died in 1774. He was twice married, his last wife being Lucy Bryant. His children were William, Thomas, Susan, the wife of a Childress, Ann, the wife of a Nowling, Lucy, the wife of a Saunders, and Elizabeth. William owned land on the waters of the south fork of Hardware. He died in 1819, and his children were William, Tabitha, the wife of Joseph Harlan, Tarleton, who married Mildred, daughter of Thomas Walker Jr., Sarah, the wife of a Thurmond, Susan, the wife of a Davis, Fleming, Jane, the wife of Samuel Harlan, Arthur, Mary, the wife of a Samuel Richardson, and Nancy, the wife of a Phillips.

Charles, James and John Goolsby, of Albemarle, were Revolutionary soldiers, members of the Ninth Virginia Regiment. Charles, who was a non-commissioned officer, and James were taken prisoners at Germantown; all three died in the service. They were beyond doubt sons of Thomas Sr., as William was stated to be their heir.

On a deed from Thomas Goolsby to Samuel Shelton dated July 1745, the following memorandum was inscribed: "February Court, 1788. This Indenture was produced to the Court, and it appearing from a certificate on the same, that it had been formerly recorded in this Court, the record whereof was destroyed by the British in the year 1781, on motion of Samuel Shelton it was ordered by the Court that it be recorded again, in pursuance of an act of Assembly for that purpose." The act here referred to may be found in Hening XII, 497.

Samuel Shelton was settled in the county from the beginning. In 1745 he purchased five hundred and fifty acres of the twelve hundred acre tract on James River, granted to Thomas Goolsby in 1732; the endorsement on the conveyance of this land made in 1788, expressly mentions the destruction of the records by the British in 1781.

---

In 1732 were made eight grants, still confined to the James River, and the western base of the South West Mountain. One of these was made to Thomas Goolsby for twelve hundred acres "on the north side of the Fluvanna," that is, the James; another in the same region to Edward Scott for five hundred and fifty acres "at a place called Totier;" another for four hundred acres to John Key, the head of a family which subsequently owned all the land between the South West Mountain and the river from Edgemont to the bend below the Free Bridge; and another to Dr. Arthur Hopkins for four hundred acres "on the south side of the Rivanna, running to the mouth of a creek below Red Bank Falls, called Lewis' Creek." This last entry included the site of the future town of Milton.

Notes for Tabitah Turrentine:

After the death of Thomas, Tabitha married John Bond who was 34 years younger than her. She left a will in Culpepper Co., Virginia. She married John Bond 10 Aug. 1750. John was born about 1719.

Tabitah Turrentine and Thomas Goolsby had the following children:

20.
    - i. Thomas Goolsby (son of Thomas Goolsby and Tabitah Turrentine) was born in 1708 in James City, York Co., Virginia. He died before 24 Oct 1774 in Charlottesville, Albemarle Co., Virginia. He married Lucy Bryant (daughter of William L. Bryant and Alice Needham Macland). She was born in 1708 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She died in 1802 in James Co., Virginia.
    - ii. William Goolsby (son of Thomas Goolsby and Tabitah Turrentine) was born about 1710 in James City, York Co., Virginia. He died on 22 Mar 1818 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He married Mary Anne \_\_\_\_\_. She died between 1819-1820.
    - iii. James Goolsby (son of Thomas Goolsby and Tabitah Turrentine) was born on 20 Jun 1716 in James City Co., Virginia. He died in Oct 1797 in Lexington, Oglethorpe, Georgia, United States. He married Elizabeth Kirby between 1743-1744. She was born in 1728. She died between 1812-1813.
    - iv. John Turrentine Goolsby (son of Thomas Goolsby and Tabitah Turrentine) was born on 21 Feb 1725 in Goochland Co., Virginia. He died on 01 Dec 1807 in Oglethorpe Co., Georgia. He married Elizabeth Pleasants Carpenter between 1746-1747. She was born on 30 Jan 1729. She died on 03 Feb 1803.
    - v. Stephen Goolsby (son of Thomas Goolsby and Tabitah Turrentine) was born between 1727-1728 in Goochland Co., Virginia. He died on 04 Mar 1772 in Amherst Co., Virginia. He married Martha Thomas (daughter of Edward Thomas and Mary \_\_\_\_\_). She was born about 1734.
    - vi. Johanna Goolsby (daughter of Thomas Goolsby and Tabitah Turrentine) was born about 1728 in Virginia. She died in 1767 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She married Leonard Ballowe.
    - vii. Peter Goolsby (son of Thomas Goolsby and Tabitah Turrentine) was born between 1733-1735 in Goochland Co., Virginia. He died on 15 Mar 1815 in Oglethorpe, Georgia. He married Mary \_\_\_\_\_. He married Mary Murray. She was born in 1741.
  42. **William L. Bryant** was born on 01 Jun 1674 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He died on 01 Jun 1720 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He married **Alice Needham Macland** (daughter of John MacLand and Elizabeth Alice Needham).
  43. **Alice Needham Macland** (daughter of John MacLand and Elizabeth Alice Needham) was born on 01 Jun 1672 in Isle of Wight Co., Virginia. She died in 1725 in Isle of Wight Co., Virginia.

Alice Needham Macland and William L. Bryant had the following child:

    21.
      - i. Lucy Bryant (daughter of William L. Bryant and Alice Needham Macland) was born in 1708 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She died in 1802 in James Co., Virginia. She married Thomas Goolsby (son of Thomas Goolsby and Tabitah Turrentine). He was born in 1708 in James City, York Co., Virginia. He died before 24 Oct 1774 in Charlottesville, Albemarle Co., Virginia.
  44. **Charles Fleming** was born on 10 Dec 1659 in Charles Parish, York County, Virginia, Colonial America. He died on 07 Oct 1717 in Saint Peters PA, N, VA, USA. He married **Susanna Tarleton**.
  45. **Susanna Tarleton** was born on 11 Oct 1663 in St Peter's Parish, New Kent County, Virginia,
-

---

Colonial America. She died on 07 Oct 1717 in St Peters Parish, New Kent, Virginia, USA.

Susanna Tarleton and Charles Fleming had the following child:

22. i. Tarleton Fleming (son of Charles Fleming and Susanna Tarleton) was born on 12 Dec 1699 in St Peters Parish, New Kent Co., Virginia. He died on 18 Dec 1750 in Rock Castle, Goochland Co., Virginia. He married Hannah Bates on 09 Jul 1718 in Henrico. She was born in 1688 in Skimino, York Co, Virginia. She died on 11 Mar 1738 in Halifax Co., Virginia.
48. **William Bailey** was born between 1680-1700 in Saint Peter's Parish, New Kent Co., Virginia. He died in 1762. He married **Phebe Gilbert**.
  49. **Phebe Gilbert** was born between 1695-1703. She died on 14 Apr 1773.  
Phebe Gilbert and William Bailey had the following children:
    - i. Robertson Bailey (son of William Bailey and Phebe Gilbert) was born about 1718. He died about 1783 in Albemarle Co., Virginia.
    - ii. William Bailey (son of William Bailey and Phebe Gilbert) was born about 1720.
    24. iii. Samuel Bailey (son of William Bailey and Phebe Gilbert) was born about 1722 in Virginia. He died in May 1796 in Albemarle Co., Virginia.
    - iv. Rebecca Bailey (daughter of William Bailey and Phebe Gilbert).
56. **Phillip Thurmond** (son of Richard Thurmond and Mary Brooks) was born on 24 May 1704 in St. Paul's Parish, New Kent Co., Virginia. He died between 1771-1774 in St Ann's Parish, Albemarle Co., Virginia. He married **Mary Henderson** in 1738.
  57. **Mary Henderson** was born between 1720-1722 in Hanover Co., Virginia. She died after 1774 in Goochland Co., Virginia.

Notes for Phillip Thurmond:

Will of Philip Thurmond

(Clerk's Office, Albemarle Co., Virginia)

1774

Willi of Philip Thurmond, Senr. Book 2, page 309.

In the name of God, Amen. I Phillip Thurmond, Senr., of Saint Ann's Parish of Albemarle County being in perfect health and sound memory do constitute this to be my last Will and Testament revoking and annulling all other wills and testaments and do appoint this to be observed in the following manner. Imprimis, I do order all those debts or dues as I owe to any person whatsoever shall well and truly paid off by my Executors hereafter name.

Item. I lend to my dear and loving wife this tract of land as I now live on with the plantation and housing and six negroes Peter, Charles, Sam, Jenny, Hanner, Ago. Three feather bedds & furniture & the rest of my household goods and the third part of my stock of all sorts of all during her natural life, or widowhood but if she marrys or it be pleased God to call her out of this life, then the land to be sold to the highest bidder & equally divided among my five sons John Thurmond, Benjamin Thurmond, Phillip Thurmond, William Thurmond, and Thomas Thurmond, then the above mentioned negroes stock and household goods to be sold to the highest bidder & be equally divided among all my children boys & girls, Elizabeth Thurmond the wife of John Thurmond, to have an equal part with the rest of my Deceasae - - at my Decease the tract of land lying on Dog Creek containing four hundred acres joining Colo. Martin's land, Arthur Hopkins & Thomas Appleberry's land to be sold at the highest bidder and be equally divided among my five sons John Thurmond, Benjamin Thurmond, Phillip Thurmond & William Thurmond & and Thomas Thurmond, then all the rest of my negroes and stock to be sold at the highest bidder & be equally divided among my children boys & girls. Elizabeth Thurmond the wife of John Thurmond an equal part with the rest and I constitute & appoint my wife Mary Thurmond, John Henderson, Jr., and my son John Thurmond and son Philip Thurmond all Executors of this my Last Will & Testament & Trustees to my wife & children. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this eight day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & seventy one.

Test: (illegible)/s/ Philip Thurmond, Senr (seal)  
William Appleberry

---

William Burgess  
Edward Buirgess

At Albemarle October Court 1774. This will was presented to court and proved by the oath of Thomas Kent, William Appleberry and William Borrus, three witnesses thereto and order to be recorded and on the motion of John Henderson, John Thurmond and Philip Thurman, Executors therein named who \_\_\_\_\_ according to Law certificate is granted them for obtaining probate in due form on their giving security whereupon they entered onto bond with William Gooch, David Duncan, Thomas Napier, John Dickson & Thomas Dickerson their securities & acknowledged it accordingly.

Teste: John Nichols Clk.

I declare this to be a true copy fo the will of Philip Thurmond, Senior, as recorded in the Clerk's Office Albemarle County, Virginia.

This was taken from a transcription of the will given to me by Juanita Graham Creighton.

Mary Henderson and Phillip Thurmond had the following children:

28.
  - i. John Thurmond (son of Phillip Thurmond and Mary Henderson) was born between 1720-1730 in Virginia. He died on 11 Mar 1794 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He married Elizabeth Guttridge. She was born about 1720 in of Albemarle Co., Virginia. She died about 20 Jun 1805 in Edgefield Co., South Carolina.
  - ii. Phillip Thurmond Jr. (son of Phillip Thurmond and Mary Henderson) was born in Virginia. He died about 1803 in Amherst Co., Virginia.
  - iii. Benjamin Thurmond (son of Phillip Thurmond and Mary Henderson) was born in Virginia. He died between 1824-1826 in Amherst Co., Virginia.
  - iv. William Thurmond (son of Phillip Thurmond and Mary Henderson) was born in Virginia.
  - v. Thomas Thurmond (son of Phillip Thurmond and Mary Henderson) was born in Virginia.
60. **Thomas Goolsby** (son of Thomas Goolsby and Tabitah Turrentine) was born in 1708 in James City, York Co., Virginia. He died before 24 Oct 1774 in Charlottesville, Albemarle Co., Virginia. He married **Lucy Bryant** (daughter of William L. Bryant and Alice Needham Macland).
61. **Lucy Bryant** (daughter of William L. Bryant and Alice Needham Macland) was born in 1708 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She died in 1802 in James Co., Virginia.

Notes for Thomas Goolsby:

Thomas Goolsby was one of the earliest settlers within the present bounds of Albemarle County, Virginia. In 1732, thirteen years before its organization, he patented twelve hundred acres on the James River. In 1745 he sold more than 500 acres to, Samuel Shelton and in the description of the deed are mentioned two tributaries of the James, called Holman's and Goolsby's Creeks. This deed is note-worthy also from a memorandum inscribed on it in 1788, showing that it had been previously recorded, but that the record had been destroyed by the British in 1781. Thomas Goolsby died in 1774. He was twice married, his last wife being, Lucy Bryant. His children were: William, Thomas, Susan, the wife of Childress, Ann, the wife of a Nowling, Lucy, the wife of a Saunders, and Elizabeth. William owned land on the waters of the south fork of Hardware. He died in 1819, and his children were: William; Tabitha, wife of Joseph Harlan; Tarleton, who married Mildred, daughter of Thomas Walker, son of Dr. Thomas Walker; Sarah, wife of Thurmond; Susan" the wife of a Davis; Fleming; Jane, the wife of Samuel Harlan; Arthur; Mary, the wife of Samuel Richardson and Nancy, the, wife of a Phillips. Charles, James and John Goolsby of Albemarle County, were Revolutionary War soldiers, members of the 9th Virginia Regiment. Charles, who was a non-commissioned officer, and James were taken prisoners at Germantown; all three died in the service. They were beyond, doubt sons of Thomas Goolsby, as William was stated to be their heir. Tarleton Goolsby and his wife, Mildred, moved to Kentucky. Their children were: Sarah Goolsby (1799-1895) who married Simpson Sturgeon, son of Thomas Sturgeon II; William , Goolsby (1805-1868) who did not marry; Maria Goolsby who married Thomas Elder, brother of John Scott

---

Elder, in 1828; Margaret Goolsby (1809-1876) who married John Scott Elder, August 25, 1830; Betty Goolsby (18.13-1897) who married James Harris. Sisters married brothers.

Lucy Bryant and Thomas Goolsby had the following children:

- i. Susannah Goolsby (daughter of Thomas Goolsby and Lucy Bryant) was born in 1733 in Goochland Co., Virginia. She married Abraham Childress.
  10. ii. William Goolsby (son of Thomas Goolsby and Lucy Bryant) was born in 1734 in Goochland Co., Virginia. He died on 08 Sep 1819 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He married Mary Ann Fleming (daughter of Tarleton Fleming and Hannah Bates). She was born in 1730 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She died in 1777 in Albemarle Co., Virginia.
  - iii. Ann Goolsby (daughter of Thomas Goolsby and Lucy Bryant) was born in 1734 in Goochland Co., Virginia. She died in 1813 in Nolensville, Williamson Co., Tennessee. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Nowling.
  - iv. Thomas Goolsby (son of Thomas Goolsby and Lucy Bryant) was born in 1738 in Goochland Co., Virginia. He died on 24 Oct 1774 in Charlottesville, Albemarle Co., Virginia.
  - v. Lucy Goolsby (daughter of Thomas Goolsby and Lucy Bryant) was born in 1739 in Goochland Co., Virginia. She died in 1829 in Goochland Co., Virginia. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Saunders.
  - vi. Elizabeth Goolsby (daughter of Thomas Goolsby and Lucy Bryant) was born in 1742 in Goochland Co., Virginia. She died in Jul 1766.
  - vii. Mary Goolsby (daughter of Thomas Goolsby and Lucy Bryant) was born in 1745 in Goochland Co., Virginia. She died in 1810 in Garrard Co., Kentucky. She married James Mathis on 01 Oct 1791 in Caswell Co., North Carolina.
  - viii. Charles Goolsby (son of Thomas Goolsby and Lucy Bryant) was born in 1749 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He died in 1778 (Battle of Germantown, PA - Prisoner Rev War Casualty).
62. **Tarleton Fleming** (son of Charles Fleming and Susanna Tarleton) was born on 12 Dec 1699 in St Peters Parish, New Kent Co., Virginia. He died on 18 Dec 1750 in Rock Castle, Goochland Co., Virginia. He married **Hannah Bates** on 09 Jul 1718 in Henrico.
63. **Hannah Bates** was born in 1688 in Skimino, York Co, Virginia. She died on 11 Mar 1738 in Halifax Co., Virginia.

Hannah Bates and Tarleton Fleming had the following children:

- i. Judith Fleming (daughter of Tarleton Fleming and Hannah Bates) was born in 1712 in New Kent Co., Virginia. She died in 1771 in Varina, Henrico Co., Virginia.
- ii. Thomas Fleming (son of Tarleton Fleming and Hannah Bates) was born in 1715 in Rock Castle, Goochland Co., Virginia. He died in 1770 in Virginia.
- iii. William Fleming (son of Tarleton Fleming and Hannah Bates) was born in 1724 in Rock Castle, Goochland Co., Virginia. He died in 1824.
- iv. Tarleton Fleming (son of Tarleton Fleming and Hannah Bates) was born on 10 Dec 1725 in Goochland Co., Virginia. He died on 18 Feb 1778 in Rock Castle, Goochland Co., Virginia.
- v. Susanna Fleming (daughter of Tarleton Fleming and Hannah Bates) was born in 1727 in Goochland Co., Virginia. She died in 1794 in Amherst, Amherst Co., Virginia.
11. vi. Mary Ann Fleming (daughter of Tarleton Fleming and Hannah Bates) was born in 1730 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She died in 1777 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She married William Goolsby (son of Thomas Goolsby and Lucy Bryant). He was born in 1734 in Goochland Co., Virginia. He died on 08 Sep 1819 in Albemarle Co., Virginia.
- vii. Judith Fleming (daughter of Tarleton Fleming and Hannah Bates) was born in 1730 in St Peters Parish, New Kent Co., Virginia. She died in 1771 in Varina, Henrico Co.,

---

Virginia.

- viii. Ursula Fleming (daughter of Tarleton Fleming and Hannah Bates) was born in 1732 in New Kent Co., Virginia.

### Generation 7

64. **Michael Harland** (son of James Harland) was born in 1660 in Bishoprick, Durham, England. He died in 1729 in London Grove, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married **Dinah Dixon** (daughter of Henry Dixon) in 1690.
65. **Dinah Dixon** (daughter of Henry Dixon) was born about 1668 in Ireland. She died about 1735 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

Notes for Michael Harland:

Michael and his brother George were yeoman farmers typically looking for better land. They were, or became Quakers and migrated to northern Ireland, presumably as part of the Anglo-Scottish "colonization" of that troubled area begun by Oliver Cromwell. They moved to the New World after George's marriage and settled in Pennsylvania in Chester Co. about 1687. (John Marshall Harlan, by LP Beth)

Michael, a "yeoman, Friend", was born "Nigh Durham, in Bishoprick, England, about the year 1660," and in early life emigrated with his brothers into Ireland and settled with them in the County of Down. Here he remained until 1687, when he accompanied his brother George to America. "And ye beginning of ye yeare 1690," Michael Harlan m. Dinah Dixon, "ye Daughter of Henry Dixon and settled first Neer ye Senter Meeting House." They afterward removed into London Grove Twp., where Michael died the "Fourth Month" (June), 1729, and was bur. in Friends' Buring Grounds. His wife doubtless buried there also." [History and Genealogy of the Harlan Family by Alpheus Harlan]

Dinah Dixon and Michael Harland had the following children:

32. i. George Harlan (son of Michael Harland and Dinah Dixon) was born on 04 Oct 1690 in New Castle Co., Pennsylvania. He died in 1732 in West Bradford, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married Mary Baily (daughter of Joel Baily and Ann Short) in Dec 1715 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She was born on 10 Sep 1688 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died about Sep 1741 in West Bradford, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
- ii. Abigail Harlan (daughter of Michael Harland and Dinah Dixon) was born on 23 Sep 1692 in Pennsylvania. She died between 1734-1787. She married Richard Flower on 17 Dec 1724. He was born between 1676-1707 in Leicestershire, England. He died in 1748.
- iii. Thomas Harlan (son of Michael Harland and Dinah Dixon) was born on 24 Apr 1694 in Delaware. He died in 1745. He married Mary Carter. She was born on 11 Dec 1699. She died.
- iv. Stephen Harlan (son of Michael Harland and Dinah Dixon) was born on 16 Feb 1697 in Delaware. He died in Feb 1732. He married Hannah Carter on 26 Jul 1723. She was born on 22 Dec 1692. She died between 1732-1787.
- v. Michael Harlan (son of Michael Harland and Dinah Dixon) was born on 07 Feb 1699 in Delaware. He died in 1757. He married Hannah Maris between 1730-1753. She was born on 08 Aug 1702. She died between 1814-1819.
- vi. Solomon Harlan (son of Michael Harland and Dinah Dixon) was born on 07 Oct 1701 in Pennsylvania. He died in Feb 1732.
- vii. James Harlan (son of Michael Harland and Dinah Dixon) was born on 19 Oct 1703 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died in 1774. He married Susanna Oborn on 19 Oct 1733. She was born on 15 May 1711. She died between 1752-1806.
- viii. Dinnah Harlan (daughter of Michael Harland and Dinah Dixon) was born on 23 Aug 1707 in Pennsylvania. She died on 07 Apr 1763. She married Thomas Gregg on 10 Feb 1729. He died.
66. **Joel Baily** (son of Daniel Bayley and Mary \_\_\_\_\_) was born in Jan 1658 in Bromham, Wiltshire,

---

England. He died in 1732. He married **Ann Short** (daughter of Henry Short and Mariam Ingram) on 11 Feb 1687 in Pennsylvania.

67. **Ann Short.**

Notes for Joel Baily:

From History and Genealogy of the Harlan Family by Alpheus Harlan:

Joel Baily is supposed to have come from Wiltshire, England. One among the early purchasers of land in the Province of Pennsylvania was a Daniel Baily, who resided in Westbrook, in the parish of Bromham, Wiltshire. He was by trade and occupation a weaver, and in 1681 purchased a warrant for 125 acres of land in the Colony of William Penn, which was subsequently located in Birmingham Township, Chester County. He never came to America, but one Joel Baily, who was probably a near relative of his, appears to have been concerned in the sale of this land in 1713 to one William Radley. Joel Baily and Ann Short were married in Chester County, and resided on lands which were partly in Middletown and partly in Aston (now in Delaware County). in 1704/5 he removed to Marlborough, and afterwards into West Marlborough where he died in 1732.

Ann Short and Joel Baily had the following children:

33. i. Mary Baily (daughter of Joel Baily and Ann Short) was born on 10 Sep 1688 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died about Sep 1741 in West Bradford, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She married George Harlan (son of Michael Harland and Dinah Dixon) in Dec 1715 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He was born on 04 Oct 1690 in New Castle Co., Pennsylvania. He died in 1732 in West Bradford, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She married Alexander Stewart.
  - ii. Ann Baily (daughter of Joel Baily and Ann Short) was born on 10 Oct 1691. She married Jeremiah Cloud Jr. in 1710.
  - iii. Daniel Baily (son of Joel Baily and Ann Short) was born on 03 Oct 1693. He died about 1783. He married Olive Harry in 1720.
  - iv. Isaac Baily (son of Joel Baily and Ann Short) was born on 24 Oct 1695. He married Abigail Wickersham on 01 Jan 1728.
  - v. Joel Baily (son of Joel Baily and Ann Short) was born on 17 Dec 1697. He married Betty Caldwell on 28 Aug 1724.
  - vi. Thomas Baily (son of Joel Baily and Ann Short) was born about 1700 in Aston, Avoning Parish, England. He married Sarah Bently.
  - vii. Josiah Baily (son of Joel Baily and Ann Short) was born on 29 Mar 1729 in Aston, Avoning Parish, England. He married Sarah Marsh on 09 Mar 1794.
  - viii. John Baily (son of Joel Baily and Ann Short) was born on 29 Mar 1729 in Aston, Avoning Parish, England. He died in 1793. He married Mary Marsh on 08 Apr 1732. He married Lyndia Pusey.
68. **Thomas Wickersham** was born in 1660 in Bolney, Sussex, England. He died on 04 Jun 1730 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married **Ann Grover**.
69. **Ann Grover** was born on 27 Apr 1668 in Bolney, Sussex, England. She died on 24 Aug 1697 in Hurstperpoint, Sussex, , England.

Ann Grover and Thomas Wickersham had the following child:

34. i. Thomas Wickersham Jr. (son of Thomas Wickersham and Ann Grover) was born on 19 Jul 1691 in Bolney, Sussex Co., England. He died in 1726 in East Marlborough, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married Abigail Johnson (daughter of Robert Johnson and Margaret Berthwaite) in 1719 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She was born on 17 Aug 1700 in Coolboy, Wicklow, Ireland. She died on 05 Jan 1759 in East Marlborough, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
70. **Robert Johnson** was born in 1670 in Coolboy, Wicklow, Ireland. He died in 1732 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married **Margaret Berthwaite**.
71. **Margaret Berthwaite** was born in 1673 in Braithwaite, Cumberland, England. She died in 1732 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

Margaret Berthwaite and Robert Johnson had the following child:

---



- 
35. i. Abigail Johnson (daughter of Robert Johnson and Margaret Berthwaite) was born on 17 Aug 1700 in Coolboy, Wicklow, Ireland. She died on 05 Jan 1759 in East Marlborough, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She married Thomas Wickersham Jr. (son of Thomas Wickersham and Ann Grover) in 1719 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He was born on 19 Jul 1691 in Boloney, Sussex Co., England. He died in 1726 in East Marlborough, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
72. **George Harlan** (son of James Harland) was born on 11 Mar 1650 in Bishoprick, Durham, England. He died in Jul 1714 in Chadds Ford, Delaware Co., Pennsylvania. He married **Elizabeth Duck** (daughter of Ezekiel Duck and Hannah Hoope) on 17 Nov 1678 in Shankill, County Ardmagh, Ulster Province, Northern Ireland (Lurgan Monthly Meeting ).
73. **Elizabeth Duck** (daughter of Ezekiel Duck and Hannah Hoope) was born on 05 May 1660 in Lurgan, Northern Ireland.

Notes for George Harlan:

George Harlan, the eldest of two sons of James Harlan to settle at William Penn's Province of Pennsylvania, b. at Bishoprick, County Durham in far northeast England. He was baptized the 11th day of the 1st mo. 1650 [Mar. 11, 1650/1 in the modern calendar (Kennett, Chester County, Penn. Friends MM Record)] at the Monastery of Monkwearmouth within the City of Sunderland, county Durham. After reaching majority age George relocated to Northern Ireland where he became a member of the Society of Friends, or Quakers.

On the 27th day of the 9th mo. (Nov.), 1678 at the Lurgan Monthly Meeting (hereafter "MM") of Friends at the Parish of Shankill, County Ardmagh, Ulster Province, Northern Ireland, George Harlan m. Elizabeth Duck, daughter of Ezekiel Duck and Hannah Hoope, b. May 5, 1660 at Lurgan. By 1687, George Harlan and wife Elizabeth relocated from Northern Ireland to near Centreville in what was then one of the three lower counties of Penn's Pennsylvania, now in New Castle County, Delaware. At or near Centreville south of the modern Delaware-Pennsylvania border is where the rest of the children were born.

In 1695 George Harlan was one of Penn's governors of the "lower counties" in present-day Delaware and after moving north along Brandywine Creek to south of present-day Chadds Fork in present-day Delaware County, PA, in 1712 George was elected a member of the Pennsylvania General Assembly.

It is unknown when wife Elizabeth died, but some would claim it was on Nov. 12, 1712. Unfortunately, no Friends MM record contains the recorded date of Elizabeth and husband George's death. George died testate and a widower calling himself in his will "of Brandywine Creek in the Township of Kennett & County of Chester in the Province of Pennsylvania," which today is in the southern portion of Chadds Ford Township, Delaware County, Penn. He died between Apr. 21, 1714 (the date of his will) and Oct 2, 1714 (the date of probate). Some claim George d. on July 5, 1714, but again no record can be found stating his actual date of death. Alpheus Harlan in his History and Genealogy of the Harlan Family claims only that George died in the "Fifth Month" (July) of 1714. Family records used by Alpheus Harlan state George and Elizabeth were buried at "the new burying grounds on Alphonsus Kirk's land, which was afterwards, and is yet today, the Center Meeting Burying Grounds" in Centreville, New Castle County, Delaware.[\*2]

George Harlan and Elizabeth Duck had nine children, the first four born at the Parish of Donnahlong in County Down, Ulster Province, Northern Ireland, and the rest at present-day New Castle County, DE after arrival from Ireland. All

Elizabeth Duck and George Harlan had the following children:

- i. Ezekiel Harlan (son of George Harlan and Elizabeth Duck) was born on 16 Jun 1679 (Parish of Donnahlong County of Down, Province of Ulster, Ireland). He died on 15 Apr 1731 in Weston Hanger, Kent, England. He married Mary Bezer (daughter of Willial Bezer and Sarah Coole) in 1700 in Delaware Co., Pennsylvania (Chichester Monthly Meeting House (Friends)). She was born in Devizees, Wiltshire, England. She died in 1702 in Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co., Delaware (supposedly). He married Ruth Buffington (daughter of Richard Buffington

---

and Ann \_\_\_\_\_) between 1705-1706 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She was born in Great Marle, Buckinghamshire, England. She died in Jan 1744 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

- ii. Hannah Harlan (daughter of George Harlan and Elizabeth Duck) was born on 04 Feb 1681 in Donnahlong, Co. Down, Ireland. She died after 1748 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She married Samuel Hollingsworth (son of Valentine Hollingsworth and Ann Calvert) on 08 Jun 1701 in New Castle Co., Delaware. He was born on 27 Jan 1672 in Northern Ireland. He died in Sep 1748 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

Notes for Samuel Hollingsworth:

Samuel was of Birmingham, Chester Co., Pa. He was the son of Valentine and his second wife, Ann Calvert. He was born in Ireland, January 27, 1672 and came to America from Belfast, Ireland, with his father, 1682. He married Hannah Harlan, daughter of George and Eliza Harlan, 1701. He died 1748. His will dated August 30, 1748. Proven October 1, 1748. Executors: His son, Enoch, and son-in-law, Henry Green. He mentions his wife Hannah and 4 children.

- iii. Moses Harlan (son of George Harlan and Elizabeth Duck) was born on 20 Dec 1683 in Ulster, Ireland. He died on 10 Oct 1747. He married Margaret Ray in 1712. She was born between 1675-1701. She died between 1737-1789.
- iv. Aaron Harlan (son of George Harlan and Elizabeth Duck) was born on 24 Oct 1685 in Ulster, Ireland. He died in Sep 1732. He married Sarah Heald in 1713. She was born on 19 May 1692 in Cheshire, England. She died in Dec 1747.
- v. Rebecca Harlan (daughter of George Harlan and Elizabeth Duck) was born on 17 Aug 1688 in New Castle Co., Delaware. She died on 17 Aug 1775 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She married William Webb on 22 Jan 1709. He was born between 1661-1689 in Gloucestershire, England. He died in 1753.
- vi. Deborah Harlan (daughter of George Harlan and Elizabeth Duck) was born on 28 Aug 1690 in William, PA. She died. She married Joshue Calvert. He was born on 18 Aug 1680 in Armagh, Ulster, Ireland. He died.
- vii. James Harlan (son of George Harlan and Elizabeth Duck) was born on 19 Aug 1692 in New Castle Co., Delaware. He died in Frederick Co., Maryland. He married Elizabeth Heald in 1715 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died.

Notes for James Harlan:

James moved from Chester Co., Pennsylvania, impelled by land hunger. He settled near what is now Martinsburg, West Virginia (but then part of the Virginia Colony), the the lower Shenandoah Valley, and the Harlans became a Berkeley County family for several generations. As far as it it known they took no part in the Revolutionary War. Sometime during this period they ceased to be Quakers. Possibly as a result of the Great Awakening in the 1740s, some wandering revivalist converted them to Presbyterianism. (John Marshall Harlan, by LP Beth).

- viii. Elizabeth Harlan (daughter of George Harlan and Elizabeth Duck) was born on 09 Aug 1694 in New Castle Co., Delaware. She died on 12 Nov 1712 in Kennet, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She married Joseph Robinson on 12 Sep 1712. He was born in 1677 in Old Kennett, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 27 Apr 1754 in New Castle, New Castle Co., Delaware.
36. ix. Joshua Harlan (son of George Harlan and Elizabeth Duck) was born on 15 Nov 1696 in Pennsylvania. He died in May 1744 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married Mary Heald (daughter of Samuel Heald and Mary Bancroft) in Jan 1719. She was born on 15 Nov 1697 in Adwood, Cheshire, England. She died in 1744 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania (Age: 47).
74. **Samuel Heald** was born on 12 Sep 1668 in Moberly, Cheshire, England. He died in 1736 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania (Age: 68). He married **Mary Bancroft**.
75. **Mary Bancroft** was born on 13 May 1673 in Eccleston, Cheshire, England. She died in 1736 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania (Age: 62).

---

Mary Bancroft and Samuel Heald had the following child:

37. i. Mary Heald (daughter of Samuel Heald and Mary Bancroft) was born on 15 Nov 1697 in Adwood, Cheshire, England. She died in 1744 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania (Age: 47). She married Joshua Harlan (son of George Harlan and Elizabeth Duck) in Jan 1719. He was born on 15 Nov 1696 in Pennsylvania. He died in May 1744 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

76. **Nicholas Pyle** was born on 12 Aug 1666 in Bishops Cannings, Wiltshire, England. He died in 1717 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married **Abigail Bushell**.

77. **Abigail Bushell** was born in 1668 in Wiltshire, England. She died in 1713 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

Abigail Bushell and Nicholas Pyle had the following child:

38. i. Samuel Pyle (son of Nicholas Pyle and Abigail Bushell) was born on 21 Dec 1700 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died in 1749 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married Sarah Pringle. She was born in 1702 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

80. **Thomas Goolsby** (son of John Goolsby and Ellen Colby) was born between 1663-1665 in probably Virginia. He married **Elizabeth Sharpe** (daughter of Richard Sharp and Anne Harris).

81. **Elizabeth Sharpe** (daughter of Richard Sharp and Anne Harris) was born in 1665 in James City Co., Virginia. She died on 09 Sep 1753 in James City Co., Virginia.

Elizabeth Sharpe and Thomas Goolsby had the following children:

- i. William Goolsby (son of Thomas Goolsby and Elizabeth Sharpe) was born in 1682 in James City, Virginia, USA. He died in 1708.
40. ii. Thomas Goolsby (son of Thomas Goolsby and Elizabeth Sharpe) was born in 1684 in James City, York Co., Virginia. He died on 10 Mar 1748 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He married Tabitha Turrentine (daughter of William Turrentine) in Goochland Co., Virginia. She was born in 1690 in James City Co., Virginia. She died on 09 Mar 1753 in Albemarle Co., Virginia.
- iii. Frances Goolsby (daughter of Thomas Goolsby and Elizabeth Sharpe) was born in 1686 in James City, Virginia Colony. She died on 04 Apr 1716 in Likely in the Virginia Colonys. She married Thomas White.

82. **William Turrentine** was born in 1654 in James City Co., Virginia. He died on 09 Mar 1753 in Albemarle Co., Virginia.

William Turrentine had the following child:

41. i. Tabitha Turrentine (daughter of William Turrentine) was born in 1690 in James City Co., Virginia. She died on 09 Mar 1753 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She married Thomas Goolsby (son of Thomas Goolsby and Elizabeth Sharpe) in Goochland Co., Virginia. He was born in 1684 in James City, York Co., Virginia. He died on 10 Mar 1748 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She married John Bond on 10 Aug 1750. He was born about 1719.

86. **John MacLand** was born on 01 Jun 1615 in Isle of Wight Co., Virginia. He died on 09 Nov 1705 in Isle of Wight Co., Virginia. He married **Elizabeth Alice Needham**.

87. **Elizabeth Alice Needham** was born on 01 Jun 1616 in Isle of Wight Co., Virginia. She died on 01 Jun 1690 in Isle of Wight Co., Virginia.

Elizabeth Alice Needham and John MacLand had the following child:

43. i. Alice Needham Macland (daughter of John MacLand and Elizabeth Alice Needham) was born on 01 Jun 1672 in Isle of Wight Co., Virginia. She died in 1725 in Isle of Wight Co., Virginia. She married William L. Bryant. He was born on 01 Jun 1674 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He died on 01 Jun 1720 in Albemarle Co., Virginia.

112. **Richard Thurmond**. He married **Mary Brooks**.

113. **Mary Brooks**.

Mary Brooks and Richard Thurmond had the following children:

---

- 
- i. Mabell Thurmond (daughter of Richard Thurmond and Mary Brooks) was born on 24 May 1702 in St. Paul's Parish, New Kent Co., Virginia.
  - 56.
    - ii. Phillip Thurmond (son of Richard Thurmond and Mary Brooks) was born on 24 May 1704 in St. Paul's Parish, New Kent Co., Virginia. He died between 1771-1774 in St Ann's Parish, Albemarle Co., Virginia. He married Mary Henderson in 1738. She was born between 1720-1722 in Hanover Co., Virginia. She died after 1774 in Goochland Co., Virginia.
  - 120. **Thomas Goolsby** (son of Thomas Goolsby and Elizabeth Sharpe) was born in 1684 in James City, York Co., Virginia. He died on 10 Mar 1748 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He married **Tabitah Turrentine** (daughter of William Turrentine) in Goochland Co., Virginia.
  - 121. **Tabitah Turrentine** (daughter of William Turrentine) was born in 1690 in James City Co., Virginia. She died on 09 Mar 1753 in Albemarle Co., Virginia.

Notes for Thomas Goolsby:

History of Albemarle County, Virginia: The Michie Company, Printers, 1901

#### GOOLSBY.

Thomas Goolsby was one of the earliest settlers within the present bounds of the county. In 1732, thirteen years before its organization, he patented twelve hundred acres on James River. In 1745 he sold more than five hundred acres to Samuel Shelton, and in the description of the deed are mentioned two tributaries of the James, called Holmans and Goolsby's Creeks. This deed is noteworthy also from a memorandum inscribed on it in 1788, showing that it had been previously recorded, but the record had been destroyed by the British in 1781. Thomas Goolsby died in 1774. He was twice married, his last wife being Lucy Bryant. His children were William, Thomas, Susan, the wife of a Childress, Ann, the wife of a Nowling, Lucy, the wife of a Saunders, and Elizabeth. William owned land on the waters of the south fork of Hardware. He died in 1819, and his children were William, Tabitha, the wife of Joseph Harlan, Tarleton, who married Mildred, daughter of Thomas Walker Jr., Sarah, the wife of a Thurmond, Susan, the wife of a Davis, Fleming, Jane, the wife of Samuel Harlan, Arthur, Mary, the wife of a Samuel Richardson, and Nancy, the wife of a Phillips.

Charles, James and John Goolsby, of Albemarle, were Revolutionary soldiers, members of the Ninth Virginia Regiment. Charles, who was a non-commissioned officer, and James were taken prisoners at Germantown; all three died in the service. They were beyond doubt sons of Thomas Sr., as William was stated to be their heir.

On a deed from Thomas Goolsby to Samuel Shelton dated July 1745, the following memorandum was inscribed: "February Court, 1788. This Indenture was produced to the Court, and it appearing from a certificate on the same, that it had been formerly recorded in this Court, the record whereof was destroyed by the British in the year 1781, on motion of Samuel Shelton it was ordered by the Court that it be recorded again, in pursuance of an act of Assembly for that purpose." The act here referred to may be found in Hening XII, 497.

Samuel Shelton was settled in the county from the beginning. In 1745 he purchased five hundred and fifty acres of the twelve hundred acre tract on James River, granted to Thomas Goolsby in 1732; the endorsement on the conveyance of this land made in 1788, expressly mentions the destruction of the records by the British in 1781.

In 1732 were made eight grants, still confined to the James River, and the western base of the South West Mountain. One of these was made to Thomas Goolsby for twelve hundred acres "on the north side of the Fluvanna," that is, the James; another in the same region to Edward Scott for five hundred and fifty acres "at a place called Totier;" another for four hundred acres to John Key, the head of a family which subsequently owned all the land between the South West Mountain and the river from Edgemont to the bend below the Free Bridge; and another to Dr. Arthur Hopkins for four hundred acres "on the south side of the Rivanna, running to the mouth of a creek below Red Bank Falls, called Lewis' Creek." This last entry included the site of the future town of Milton.

Notes for Tabitah Turrentine:

---

After the death of Thomas, Tabitha married John Bond who was 34 years younger than her. She left a will in Culpepper Co., Virginia. She married John Bond 10 Aug. 1750. John was born about 1719.

Tabitah Turrentine and Thomas Goolsby had the following children:

20.
  - i. Thomas Goolsby (son of Thomas Goolsby and Tabitah Turrentine) was born in 1708 in James City, York Co., Virginia. He died before 24 Oct 1774 in Charlottesville, Albemarle Co., Virginia. He married Lucy Bryant (daughter of William L. Bryant and Alice Needham Macland). She was born in 1708 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She died in 1802 in James Co., Virginia.
  - ii. William Goolsby (son of Thomas Goolsby and Tabitah Turrentine) was born about 1710 in James City, York Co., Virginia. He died on 22 Mar 1818 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He married Mary Anne \_\_\_\_\_. She died between 1819-1820.
  - iii. James Goolsby (son of Thomas Goolsby and Tabitah Turrentine) was born on 20 Jun 1716 in James City Co., Virginia. He died in Oct 1797 in Lexington, Oglethorpe, Georgia, United States. He married Elizabeth Kirby between 1743-1744. She was born in 1728. She died between 1812-1813.
  - iv. John Turrentine Goolsby (son of Thomas Goolsby and Tabitah Turrentine) was born on 21 Feb 1725 in Goochland Co., Virginia. He died on 01 Dec 1807 in Oglethorpe Co., Georgia. He married Elizabeth Pleasants Carpenter between 1746-1747. She was born on 30 Jan 1729. She died on 03 Feb 1803.
  - v. Stephen Goolsby (son of Thomas Goolsby and Tabitah Turrentine) was born between 1727-1728 in Goochland Co., Virginia. He died on 04 Mar 1772 in Amherst Co., Virginia. He married Martha Thomas (daughter of Edward Thomas and Mary \_\_\_\_). She was born about 1734.
  - vi. Johanna Goolsby (daughter of Thomas Goolsby and Tabitah Turrentine) was born about 1728 in Virginia. She died in 1767 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She married Leonard Ballowe.
  - vii. Peter Goolsby (son of Thomas Goolsby and Tabitah Turrentine) was born between 1733-1735 in Goochland Co., Virginia. He died on 15 Mar 1815 in Oglethorpe, Georgia. He married Mary \_\_\_\_\_. He married Mary Murray. She was born in 1741.
122. **William L. Bryant** was born on 01 Jun 1674 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He died on 01 Jun 1720 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He married **Alice Needham Macland** (daughter of John MacLand and Elizabeth Alice Needham).
123. **Alice Needham Macland** (daughter of John MacLand and Elizabeth Alice Needham) was born on 01 Jun 1672 in Isle of Wight Co., Virginia. She died in 1725 in Isle of Wight Co., Virginia.

Alice Needham Macland and William L. Bryant had the following child:

  21.
    - i. Lucy Bryant (daughter of William L. Bryant and Alice Needham Macland) was born in 1708 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She died in 1802 in James Co., Virginia. She married Thomas Goolsby (son of Thomas Goolsby and Tabitah Turrentine). He was born in 1708 in James City, York Co., Virginia. He died before 24 Oct 1774 in Charlottesville, Albemarle Co., Virginia.
124. **Charles Fleming** was born on 10 Dec 1659 in Charles Parish, York County, Virginia, Colonial America. He died on 07 Oct 1717 in Saint Peters PA, N, VA, USA. He married **Susanna Tarleton**.
125. **Susanna Tarleton** was born on 11 Oct 1663 in St Peter's Parish, New Kent County, Virginia, Colonial America. She died on 07 Oct 1717 in St Peters Parish, New Kent, Virginia, USA.

Susanna Tarleton and Charles Fleming had the following child:

  22.
    - i. Tarleton Fleming (son of Charles Fleming and Susanna Tarleton) was born on 12 Dec 1699 in St Peters Parish, New Kent Co., Virginia. He died on 18 Dec 1750 in Rock Castle, Goochland Co., Virginia. He married Hannah Bates on 09 Jul 1718 in Henrico. She was born in 1688 in Skimino, York Co, Virginia. She died on 11 Mar 1738 in Halifax Co., Virginia.

## Generation 8

---

128. **James Harland** (son of William Harland) was born about 1625 in Bishoprick, Durham, England.

James Harland had the following children:

- i. Thomas Harland (son of James Harland) was born about 1648 in Durham, Bishoprick, England. He died in 1715 in Armagh, Ulster, Ireland. He married Katherine Bullock on 07 Apr 1680 in Parish Segoe, Armagh, Ireland. She was born in 1652 in Donnahlong, County Down, Ulster, Ireland. She died on 16 Mar 1690 in County Down, Ireland. He married Alice Foster on 08 Jan 1703 in Ballinderry Meeting, Armagh, Ireland. She was born in Of Lisnegarvy, Ireland.

Notes for Thomas Harland:

History and Genealogy Of The Harlan Family compiled by Alpheus Harlan. From "History & Genealogy of the Harlan Family," page 2. "Thomas Harland, Yeoman, Friend, b. "Nigh Durham, in Bishoprick, England," where he remained until early manhood, when with his brothers and others he crossed over into Ireland and located in the Parish of Donnahlong, County Down. It is supposed that he remained there during life, and that he was buried in the burying grounds at Lurgan Meeting House, County Armagh. He m. 2, 7, 1680, by ceremony of Friends at Lurgan Meeting, held then "at the house of Francis Robson," in the Parish of Segoe, County Armagh, Katherine Bullock (Friend), b.---, d. 3 Mo. 1690, County Down, a dau. of George Bullock, of the Parish of Donnahlong. They were parents of one son Ananias, and of four daughters, Rebecca, Patience, Christian, and Katherine." "Thomas Harland m. second, 11, 8 1702, Ailice ffoster, of "Lisnegarvy, at Richard Boyes house, Ballinderry Meeting, County of Armagh." They were the parents of two sons, James and Thomas and one dau., Abigail." "We find the names of George Harland, Alphonsus Kirk, etc., among the signers to Thomas Harland's first marriage certificate, but it seems that this brother did not venture to cast his lot in the new world. So far as we can learn he remained in Ireland; we find his descendants, some fifty years later, crossing into Pennsylvania, and settling in Chester County.

72. ii. George Harlan (son of James Harland) was born on 11 Mar 1650 in Bishoprick, Durham, England. He died in Jul 1714 in Chadds Ford, Delaware Co., Pennsylvania. He married Elizabeth Duck (daughter of Ezekiel Duck and Hannah Hoope) on 17 Nov 1678 in Shankill, County Ardmagh, Ulster Province, Northern Ireland (Lurgan Monthly Meeting ). She was born on 05 May 1660 in Lurgan, Northern Ireland.
64. iii. Michael Harland (son of James Harland) was born in 1660 in Bishoprick, Durham, England. He died in 1729 in London Grove, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married Dinah Dixon (daughter of Henry Dixon) in 1690. She was born about 1668 in Ireland. She died about 1735 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

130. **Henry Dixon.**

Henry Dixon had the following child:

65. i. Dinah Dixon (daughter of Henry Dixon) was born about 1668 in Ireland. She died about 1735 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She married Michael Harland (son of James Harland) in 1690. He was born in 1660 in Bishoprick, Durham, England. He died in 1729 in London Grove, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

132. **Daniel Bayley** (son of Thomas Bayley and Anne \_\_\_\_\_) was born between 1600-1601 in Bromham, Wiltshire, England. He died on 15 Apr 1674. He married **Mary** \_\_\_\_\_.

133. **Mary** \_\_\_\_\_.

Mary \_\_\_\_\_ and Daniel Bayley had the following child:

66. i. Joel Baily (son of Daniel Bayley and Mary \_\_\_\_\_) was born in Jan 1658 in Bromham, Wiltshire, England. He died in 1732. He married Ann Short (daughter of Henry Short and Mariam Ingram) on 11 Feb 1687 in Pennsylvania.

134. **Henry Short.** He married **Mariam Ingram.**

- 
135. **Mariam Ingram.**  
Mariam Ingram and Henry Short had the following child:
67. i. Ann Short (daughter of Henry Short and Mariam Ingram). She married Joel Bailly (son of Daniel Bayley and Mary \_\_\_\_\_) on 11 Feb 1687 in Pennsylvania. He was born in Jan 1658 in Bromham, Wiltshire, England. He died in 1732.
146. **Ezekiel Duck.** He married **Hannah Hoope.**
147. **Hannah Hoope.**  
Hannah Hoope and Ezekiel Duck had the following child:
73. i. Elizabeth Duck (daughter of Ezekiel Duck and Hannah Hoope) was born on 05 May 1660 in Lurgan, Northern Ireland. She married George Harlan (son of James Harland) on 17 Nov 1678 in Shankill, County Ardmagh, Ulster Province, Northern Ireland (Lurgan Monthly Meeting ). He was born on 11 Mar 1650 in Bishoprick, Durham, England. He died in Jul 1714 in Chadds Ford, Delaware Co., Pennsylvania.
160. **John Goolsby** (son of John Goulsby and Sarah Colby) was born in 1646 in Lincolnshire, Middlesex, England. He died in 1685 in Williamsburg, Virginia. He married **Ellen Colby** (daughter of Anthony Colby and Susannah Sargent).
161. **Ellen Colby** (daughter of Anthony Colby and Susannah Sargent) was born about 1648 in Lincolnshire, England. She died in 1685 in Williamsburg, Virginia.  
Ellen Colby and John Goolsby had the following child:
80. i. Thomas Goolsby (son of John Goolsby and Ellen Colby) was born between 1663-1665 in probably Virginia. He married Elizabeth Sharpe (daughter of Richard Sharp and Anne Harris). She was born in 1665 in James City Co., Virginia. She died on 09 Sep 1753 in James City Co., Virginia.
162. **Richard Sharp** was born in 1621 in Great Gonerby, Lincolnshire, England. He married **Anne Harris.**
163. **Anne Harris** was born in 1640 in Isle of Wight Co., Virginia. She died in 1734 in Isle of Wight Co., Virginia.  
Anne Harris and Richard Sharp had the following child:
81. i. Elizabeth Sharpe (daughter of Richard Sharp and Anne Harris) was born in 1665 in James City Co., Virginia. She died on 09 Sep 1753 in James City Co., Virginia. She married Thomas Goolsby (son of John Goolsby and Ellen Colby). He was born between 1663-1665 in probably Virginia.
240. **Thomas Goolsby** (son of John Goolsby and Ellen Colby) was born between 1663-1665 in probably Virginia. He married **Elizabeth Sharpe** (daughter of Richard Sharp and Anne Harris).
241. **Elizabeth Sharpe** (daughter of Richard Sharp and Anne Harris) was born in 1665 in James City Co., Virginia. She died on 09 Sep 1753 in James City Co., Virginia.  
Elizabeth Sharpe and Thomas Goolsby had the following children:
- i. William Goolsby (son of Thomas Goolsby and Elizabeth Sharpe) was born in 1682 in James City, Virginia, USA. He died in 1708.
  40. ii. Thomas Goolsby (son of Thomas Goolsby and Elizabeth Sharpe) was born in 1684 in James City, York Co., Virginia. He died on 10 Mar 1748 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He married Tabitah Turrentine (daughter of William Turrentine) in Goochland Co., Virginia. She was born in 1690 in James City Co., Virginia. She died on 09 Mar 1753 in Albemarle Co., Virginia.
  - iii. Frances Goolsby (daughter of Thomas Goolsby and Elizabeth Sharpe) was born in 1686 in James City, Virginia Colony. She died on 04 Apr 1716 in Likely in the Virginia Colonys. She married Thomas White.
242. **William Turrentine** was born in 1654 in James City Co., Virginia. He died on 09 Mar 1753 in Albermarle Co., Virginia.  
William Turrentine had the following child:
-

- 
41. i. Tabitha Turrentine (daughter of William Turrentine) was born in 1690 in James City Co., Virginia. She died on 09 Mar 1753 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She married Thomas Goolsby (son of Thomas Goolsby and Elizabeth Sharpe) in Goochland Co., Virginia. He was born in 1684 in James City, York Co., Virginia. He died on 10 Mar 1748 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She married John Bond on 10 Aug 1750. He was born about 1719.
246. **John MacLand** was born on 01 Jun 1615 in Isle of Wight Co., Virginia. He died on 09 Nov 1705 in Isle of Wight Co., Virginia. He married **Elizabeth Alice Needham**.
247. **Elizabeth Alice Needham** was born on 01 Jun 1616 in Isle of Wight Co., Virginia. She died on 01 Jun 1690 in Isle of Wight Co., Virginia.
- Elizabeth Alice Needham and John MacLand had the following child:
43. i. Alice Needham Macland (daughter of John MacLand and Elizabeth Alice Needham) was born on 01 Jun 1672 in Isle of Wight Co., Virginia. She died in 1725 in Isle of Wight Co., Virginia. She married William L. Bryant. He was born on 01 Jun 1674 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He died on 01 Jun 1720 in Albemarle Co., Virginia.

#### Generation 9

256. **William Harland** was born in 1594. He died on 29 Jul 1651 in Sunderland, Durham, England. He married an unknown spouse between 1598-1645.
- William Harland had the following child:
128. i. James Harland (son of William Harland) was born about 1625 in Bishoprick, Durham, England.
264. **Thomas Bayley** (son of William Bayley and Mary Fisher) was born in 1567 in Bromham, Wiltshire, England. He married **Anne \_\_\_\_\_**.
265. **Anne \_\_\_\_\_**.
- Anne \_\_\_\_\_ and Thomas Bayley had the following child:
132. i. Daniel Bayley (son of Thomas Bayley and Anne \_\_\_\_\_) was born between 1600-1601 in Bromham, Wiltshire, England. He died on 15 Apr 1674. He married Mary \_\_\_\_\_.
320. **John Goolsby** was born in 1626 in Lincolnshire, England. He died in 1685 in Williamsburg, Virginia. He married **Sarah Colby**.
321. **Sarah Colby**. She died in 1663 in Middlesex, England.
- Sarah Colby and John Goolsby had the following child:
160. i. John Goolsby (son of John Goolsby and Sarah Colby) was born in 1646 in Lincolnshire, Middlesex, England. He died in 1685 in Williamsburg, Virginia. He married Ellen Colby (daughter of Anthony Colby and Susannah Sargent). She was born about 1648 in Lincolnshire, England. She died in 1685 in Williamsburg, Virginia.
322. **Anthony Colby** was born on 08 Sep 1605 in Horbling, Lincolnshire, Beccles, England. He married **Susannah Sargent**.
323. **Susannah Sargent** was born in 1610 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. She died on 08 Jul 1689 in Massachusetts.
- Susannah Sargent and Anthony Colby had the following child:
161. i. Ellen Colby (daughter of Anthony Colby and Susannah Sargent) was born about 1648 in Lincolnshire, England. She died in 1685 in Williamsburg, Virginia. She married John Goolsby (son of John Goolsby and Sarah Colby). He was born in 1646 in Lincolnshire, Middlesex, England. He died in 1685 in Williamsburg, Virginia.
480. **John Goolsby** (son of John Goolsby and Sarah Colby) was born in 1646 in Lincolnshire, Middlesex, England. He died in 1685 in Williamsburg, Virginia. He married **Ellen Colby** (daughter of Anthony Colby and Susannah Sargent).
481. **Ellen Colby** (daughter of Anthony Colby and Susannah Sargent) was born about 1648 in Lincolnshire, England. She died in 1685 in Williamsburg, Virginia.
-



---

Ellen Colby and John Goolsby had the following child:

80. i. Thomas Goolsby (son of John Goolsby and Ellen Colby) was born between 1663-1665 in probably Virginia. He married Elizabeth Sharpe (daughter of Richard Sharp and Anne Harris). She was born in 1665 in James City Co., Virginia. She died on 09 Sep 1753 in James City Co., Virginia.

482. **Richard Sharp** was born in 1621 in Great Gonerby, Lincolnshire, England. He married **Anne Harris**.

483. **Anne Harris** was born in 1640 in Isle of Wight Co., Virginia. She died in 1734 in Isle of Wight Co., Virginia.

Anne Harris and Richard Sharp had the following child:

81. i. Elizabeth Sharpe (daughter of Richard Sharp and Anne Harris) was born in 1665 in James City Co., Virginia. She died on 09 Sep 1753 in James City Co., Virginia. She married Thomas Goolsby (son of John Goolsby and Ellen Colby). He was born between 1663-1665 in probably Virginia.

### Generation 10

528. **William Bayley** was born about 1550 in Isle of Wight Co., Virginia. He married **Mary Fisher**.

529. **Mary Fisher**.

Mary Fisher and William Bayley had the following child:

264. i. Thomas Bayley (son of William Bayley and Mary Fisher) was born in 1567 in Bromham, Wiltshire, England. He married Anne \_\_\_\_\_.

960. **John Gouldsby** was born in 1626 in Lincolnshire, England. He died in 1685 in Williamsburg, Virginia. He married **Sarah Colby**.

961. **Sarah Colby**. She died in 1663 in Middlesex, England.

Sarah Colby and John Gouldsby had the following child:

160. i. John Goolsby (son of John Gouldsby and Sarah Colby) was born in 1646 in Lincolnshire, Middlesex, England. He died in 1685 in Williamsburg, Virginia. He married Ellen Colby (daughter of Anthony Colby and Susannah Sargent). She was born about 1648 in Lincolnshire, England. She died in 1685 in Williamsburg, Virginia.

962. **Anthony Colby** was born on 08 Sep 1605 in Horbling, Lincolnshire, Beccles, England. He married **Susannah Sargent**.

963. **Susannah Sargent** was born in 1610 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. She died on 08 Jul 1689 in Massachusetts.

Susannah Sargent and Anthony Colby had the following child:

161. i. Ellen Colby (daughter of Anthony Colby and Susannah Sargent) was born about 1648 in Lincolnshire, England. She died in 1685 in Williamsburg, Virginia. She married John Goolsby (son of John Gouldsby and Sarah Colby). He was born in 1646 in Lincolnshire, Middlesex, England. He died in 1685 in Williamsburg, Virginia.

Prepared By:

|           |                |
|-----------|----------------|
| Preparer: | H Edgar Hill   |
| Phone:    |                |
| Email:    | ed@hill-ky.org |

|          |   |
|----------|---|
| Address: | 5411 Navajo Road<br>Louisville, KY 40207<br>USA |
|----------|---|

---

# Ancestors of Mary Fleming Harlan

---

## Generation 1

1. **Mary Fleming Harlan**, daughter of Jesse Harlan and Abigail Morris, was born on 29 Apr 1831 in Fluvanna Co., Virginia (now Albemarle Co., Virginia). She died on 19 Jul 1923 in La Grange, Oldham Co., Kentucky. She married **Thomas Samuel Harlan** on 14 May 1850 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He was born on 21 Jul 1828 in Fluvanna Co., Virginia (now Albemarle Co., Virginia). He died on 20 Mar 1900 in La Grange, Oldham Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Mary Fleming Harlan:

Mary was a first cousin once removed to Thomas S. Harlan

Notes for Thomas Samuel Harlan:

Thomas Samuel was born at the home of his father. Thomas S. was a planter and farmer. The home place was said to have been named Glendower and sold by James White for Confederate money. It is still standing and is in use in Glendower, VA at this time (1954). The house is dark red brick with double colonial porches at each end. The records of the sale of the place were destroyed when the courthouse at Scottsville burned to the ground. At one time there were 1800 or more acres of land and they owned 300 slaves. I have heard my grandfather (written by Elizabeth Strickler) John Bailey say that his father and grandfather would never sell a slave unless at the slave's request. The case being that he wanted to marry a slave woman owed by someone else who would not sell her. I have heard my grandfather say that only about three slaves were willing to leave the family after the Civil War, but of course they no longer had the money to take care of them, as the money they had was Confederate. The place that they moved to after leaving Glendower was called Meadowbrook and burned to the ground leaving them nothing. I have heard John Bailey speak of being terribly hungry while playing with thousand dollar bills along with his brothers. He recalled along this time of there coming a day when there was nothing in the house to eat at all and of he and his brothers trying to eat some soap. The commissary later that day gave them the last small ration of meal that would be issued. The family of Thomas S. then moved to West Virginia (Bath County) where they resided until 1881 when they moved to Henry County, Kentucky on a farm between Ghent and Warsaw. In the latter years of his life he and his wife, Mary Fleming, lived at La Grange, Kentucky, in the house where his son Edgar Leslie Harlan later lived. His wife, Mary Fleming, was his first cousin once removed.

Thomas fought on the Confederate side in the Civil War. He enlisted in the C Company, 19th Infantry Regiment, Virginia on April 17, 1861 in Scottsville, VA

Obituary

Harlan. - Our beloved friend and neighbor, Thomas S. Harlan, lives today only in the hearts of friends, and indeed tenderly enshrined is he there. When worn and weary with life's afflictions, he laid down its burden to be clothed upon with immortality.

An exchange of a body full of disease for one glorified and immortal is a happy exchange, and enriches by far the receiver, and paints its lilies of hope on the tender, susceptible tablets of the heart, and is harmonious blending teacher Christ the sinners, the one who, with ransomed love, breaks the fetters of sin and gives immortal beauty and freedom to the spirit of man.

The subject of this sketch, loved and honored by all, first beheld the light of day in a palatial home in Albemarle county, Va., the day of his birth being July 21, 1829. He came of a family of noble ancestry, rocked in the luxury, the slave him and faithfully did his bidding. Reverses later in life overtook him, consequently acquainting him with more than one side of life. He served four years in the Civil War, and under the stars and stripes fought a valiant fight for the Confederacy,. He married to his surviving wife May 5, 195-, and nearly fifty years of connubial was their happy portion. There was born to them seven children - six sons and one daughter, the latter having died in infancy. There are left the faithful wife, the dutiful sons, and an affectionate sister, to mourn their loss. Bro. Harlan united with the Christian Church in Buckner, Ky., five years ago, and was baptized by Bro. W. T. Wells. While always a good man, strictly moral in his habits of life, yet since confessing Christ, he had been faithful and devoted to the church. He was a true husband, a noble

---

brother and indulgent father, a typical neighbor, a faithful friend. God bless and direct the lingering feet in the way of righteousness, and the pearly gates at last to stand, and join hands and hearts as on unbroken family.

LaGrange, Ky., G. W. Nutter

## Generation 2

2. **Jesse Harlan**, son of Jesse Harlan and Sarah Harlan, was born on 08 May 1781 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 21 Jan 1847 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He married **Abigail Morris** in 1808 in Albemarle Co., Virginia.
3. **Abigail Morris**, daughter of John Morris and Nancy Ann Perkins, was born on 14 Nov 1789 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She died on 24 Nov 1869 in Albemarle Co., Virginia.

Abigail Morris and Jesse Harlan had the following children:

- i. Susan Morris Perkins Harlan was born on 01 Oct 1809 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She died on 26 Jun 1886 in Albemarle Co., Virginia.

Notes for Susan Morris Perkins Harlan:

Susan never married. Susan died from a fall from a open window.

- ii. Nancy Ann Perkins Harlan was born on 26 Dec 1810 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She died on 30 Jan 1882 in Fluvanna Co., Virginia. She married Peter H. Seay on 09 Feb 1831 in Fluvanna Co., Virginia. He was born on 29 Aug 1806 in Fluvanna Co., Virginia. He died on 22 Mar 1839 in Albemarle Co., Virginia.

Notes for Nancy Ann Perkins Harlan:

At the time of their marriage, Nancy ws residing at Middleton's Mills, and Peter in the same county, where they continued to reside until after the birth of their first child, when they returned to Albemarle Co., VA, and remained there during his life. It seems that after his death the widow returned to Middleton's Mills and remained there the rest of her days.

At the time of their marriage, Nancy ws residing at Middleton's Mills, and Peter in the same county, where they continued to reside until after the birth of their first child, when they returned to Albemarle Co., VA, and remained there during his life. It seems that after his death the widow returned to Middleton's Mills and remained there the rest of her days.

- iii. John Morris Harlan was born on 26 Dec 1812 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He died on 02 Apr 1884 in Powhatan Co., Virginia. He married Emily C. Stratton on 22 Dec 1836 in Fluvanna Co., Virginia. She was born about 1813.

Notes for John Morris Harlan:

The 1850 Fluvanna Co., Virginia census shows no occupation for John and he is listed as blind.

- iv. Hugh Rice Harlan was born on 24 Jun 1816 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He died on 07 Oct 1836 in Albemarle Co., Virginia.

Notes for Hugh Rice Harlan:

Hugh never married.

- v. William Richard Harlan was born on 03 Oct 1819 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He died on 13 Nov 1872 in Missouri. He married Mary Ann Massie Harlan on 28 Nov 1844 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She was born on 07 Dec 1823 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She died on 01 Mar 1903 in La Grange, Oldham Co., Kentucky. He married Mattie Cather on 12 Jun 1865 in Adams Co., Illinois.
- vi. Pleasant Morris Harlan was born on 10 Apr 1823 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He died on 31 Jan 1892 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. He married Rachel Griffith on 02 Sep 1858 in Quincy, Adams Co., Illinois. She was born on 25 Mar 1832 in Bladensburg, Knox Co., Ohio. She died on 05 May 1904 in Kansas City, Jackson

---

Co., Missouri.

Notes for Pleasant Morris Harlan:

In the 1850 US Census, Pleasant was single and living in Louisa County, Virginia. He was living with and working for Robert Gooch as a merchant clerk.

In the 1850 US Census, Pleasant was single and living in Louisa County, Virginia. He was living with and working for Robert Gooch as a merchant clerk.

Notes for Rachel Griffith:

In 1900, Rachel was living in Chicago with her daughter Kate. The 1900 census lists her as being born in Ohio in March 1842 and her being 58 years old. The Harlan book by Adolphus Harlan lists her as being born in 1832. Kate, her daughter, is living with her and is listing as being born in April 1877. Rachel's father is listed as being born in Virginia and her mother in Maryland. Rachel was listed as having three children, one of whom, Kate, was still living.

In 1900, Rachel was living in Chicago with her daughter Kate. The 1900 census lists her as being born in Ohio in March 1842 and her being 58 years old. The Harlan book by Adolphus Harlan lists her as being born in 1832. Kate, her daughter, is living with her and is listing as being born in April 1877. Rachel's father is listed as being born in Virginia and her mother in Maryland. Rachel was listed as having three children, one of whom, Kate, was still living.

- vii. Christopher Leland Harlan was born on 22 Apr 1827 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He died on 05 Mar 1911 in Williamsburg, Virginia. He married Emma Flanagan on 23 Dec 1873 in Fluvanna Co., Virginia. She was born in 1850.

Notes for Christopher Leland Harlan:

Christopher never married. In the 1900 Census he was living alone in the Hamilton District of Cumberland Co., VA His occupation was listed as a miller.

Christopher never married. In the 1900 Census he was living alone in the Hamilton District of Cumberland Co., VA His occupation was listed as a miller.

1. viii. Mary Fleming Harlan was born on 29 Apr 1831 in Fluvanna Co., Virginia (now Albemarle Co., Virginia). She died on 19 Jul 1923 in La Grange, Oldham Co., Kentucky. She married Thomas Samuel Harlan on 14 May 1850 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He was born on 21 Jul 1828 in Fluvanna Co., Virginia (now Albemarle Co., Virginia). He died on 20 Mar 1900 in La Grange, Oldham Co., Kentucky.
- ix. Thomas Jefferson Harlan was born on 11 Aug 1834 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He died on 17 Mar 1899 in Cooney, Catron Co., New Mexico. He married Zilpha W. Bartlett on 21 Sep 1865 in Bement, Piatt Co., Illinois. She was born in 1838 in Augusta, Kennebec Co., Maine. She died on 06 Nov 1872 in Eureka Co., Nevada.

### Generation 3

4. **Jesse Harlan**, son of John Harlan and Sarah Wickersham, was born in 1743 in Bradford, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died after 1785 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He married **Sarah Harlan** on 10 Sep 1764 in Wilmington, New Castle Co., Delaware (The Holy Trinity Episcopal Church).
5. **Sarah Harlan**, daughter of Joseph Harlan and Edith Pyle, was born on 25 Jul 1748 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died after 1785 in Albemarle Co., Virginia.

Notes for Jesse Harlan:

Jesse and Sarah immigrated from Pennsylvania to Maryland after the birth of their children and then they moved on to Albemarle Co., Virginia.

The house where Jesse was born was built about 1725 by his grandfather George. It was enlarged at least once, perhaps when John inherited it when he became 21 (1737) (or more likely, perhaps, when he married in 1740.). It was inhabited by the Harlan family until 1950 when Annie Harlan died. The house title descended through the family of Joel Harlan, the brother of John. [Source: Email message from Elgene A. Smith]

---

Jesse Harlan, a son of John and grandson of George, married his third cousin, Sarah Harlan, a daughter of Joseph and a granddaughter of Joshua. Jesse was born about 1743, in Bradford Township, Chester, Pennsylvania. Sarah was born July 25, 1748 in Kennet Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania.

After the birth of their children they moved to Maryland and then onward to Albemarle County, Virginia, where they both died and were buried. Jesse and Sarah were married September 10, 1764 in an Episcopal ceremony at Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church, Wilmington, Delaware. It is by this marriage that later descendants are descendent from both George and Michael Harlan. Jesse and Sarah had five children, including including Joseph and Jesse, who are both in the direct line of ancestors as a result of the marriage of first cousins once removed - Thomas Samuel Harlan, son of James White Harlan, grandson of Joseph Harlan, and great grandson of Jesse and Sarah, and Mary Fleming Harlan, daughter of Jesse and granddaughter of Jesse and Sarah Harlan.

Notes for Sarah Harlan:

Jesse Harlan, a son of John and grandson of George, married his third cousin, Sarah Harlan, a daughter of Joseph and a granddaughter of Joshua. Jesse was born about 1743, in Bradford Township, Chester, Pennsylvania. Sarah was born July 25, 1748 in Kennet Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania.

After the birth of their children they moved to Maryland and then onward to Albemarle County, Virginia, where they both died and were buried. Jesse and Sarah were married September 10, 1764 in an Episcopal ceremony at Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church, Wilmington, Delaware. It is by this marriage that later descendants are descendent from both George and Michael Harlan. Jesse and Sarah had five children, including including Joseph and Jesse, who are both in the direct line of ancestors as a result of the marriage of first cousins once removed - Thomas Samuel Harlan, son of James White Harlan, grandson of Joseph Harlan, and great grandson of Jesse and Sarah, and Mary Fleming Harlan, daughter of Jesse and granddaughter of Jesse and Sarah Harlan.

Sarah Harlan and Jesse Harlan had the following children:

- i. Joseph Harlan was born on 21 Apr 1765 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 15 Jun 1856 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He married Tabitha Goolsby about 1796 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She was born in Apr 1769 in James City, York Co., Virginia. She died in 1859 in Albemarle Co., Virginia.

Notes for Joseph Harlan:

Joseph was a planter, miller and millwright. He is buried along side his wife at old homestead, Morris place, in Abemarle Co., Virginia. Joseph and Tabitha where living with their grandson, Thomas Samuel Harlan, in Albemarle Co., Virginia when the 1850 US Census was taken.

Notes for Tabitha Goolsby:

Buried at old homestead, Morris place.

- ii. Samuel Harlan was born on 17 Mar 1766 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died in 1851 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. He married Jane Goolsby on 23 Dec 1793 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She was born about 1770 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She died after 1860 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He married Isabella Pennell after 23 Dec 1793. She was born before 1812.

Notes for Samuel Harlan:

Samuel moved from Pennsylvania to Albemarle Co., Virginia about 1795. After the death of his first wife, he left his son with his wife's people and moved to Tennessee and then on to Madison Co., Alabama where he married his second wife. After the births of all children, they moved to Indiana and settled near the present city of Indianapolis.

Samuel moved from Pennsylvania to Albemarle Co., Virginia about 1795. After the death of his first wife, he left his son with his wife's people and moved to Tennessee

---

and then on to Madison Co., Alabama where he married his second wife. After the births of all children, they moved to Indiana and settled near the present city of Indianapolis.

Notes for Jane Goolsby:

Jane was living with her son, William G. Harlan in Upshur County, Virginia (later West Virginia) in 1860.

- iii. Mary Harlan was born on 29 Nov 1769 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
- iv. Thomas Harlan was born on 08 Aug 1775 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 20 May 1857 in Wilson Co., Tennessee. He married Sarah Eubanks on 03 Mar 1799 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She was born on 22 Mar 1781 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania (probably). She died on 10 Jun 1864 in Wilson Co., Tennessee.

Notes for Thomas Harlan:

Thomas moved from Chester Co, PA about 1800 and settled in Albemarle Co, VA, where he married Sarah Eubanks. In 1808 Thomas and Sarah and their three children moved to Davidson Co, TN, near the present city of Nashville, and then in 1820 settled in Wilson Co., TN where Thomas and Sarah died and were buried near the town of Lebanon.

Thomas moved from Chester Co, PA about 1800 and settled in Albemarle Co, VA, where he married Sarah Eubanks. In 1808 Thomas and Sarah and their three children moved to Davidson Co, TN, near the present city of Nashville, and then in 1820 settled in Wilson Co., TN where Thomas and Sarah died and were buried near the town of Lebanon.

- 2.
  - v. Jesse Harlan was born on 08 May 1781 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 21 Jan 1847 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He married Abigail Morris in 1808 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She was born on 14 Nov 1789 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She died on 24 Nov 1869 in Albemarle Co., Virginia.
  - vi. Nancy Harlan was born on 06 Jan 1785 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died after 1860 in Nashville, Davidson Co., Tennessee (near). She married \_\_\_\_\_ Golden.
  - vii. Orpha Harlan was born on 25 Aug 1790 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died in 1840 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She married Pleasant Moore on 14 Dec 1810 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He was born in 1778 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He died on 05 Jan 1863 in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania Co., Virginia.
- 6. **John Morris**, son of Hugh Rice Morris and Mary Dameron, was born in 1765 in Henrico Co., Virginia. He died in Jun 1822 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He married **Nancy Ann Perkins**.
- 7. **Nancy Ann Perkins**, daughter of Richard Perkins and Susannah Coleman, was born in 1763 in St. James Northam Parish, Gouchland Co., Virginia.

Nancy Ann Perkins and John Morris had the following children:

- i. Pleasant Morris was born in 1784. He died on 11 May 1866 in Albemarle Co., Virginia.
- 3.
  - ii. Abigail Morris was born on 14 Nov 1789 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She died on 24 Nov 1869 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She married Jesse Harlan in 1808 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He was born on 08 May 1781 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 21 Jan 1847 in Albemarle Co., Virginia.
  - iii. Leland Morris was born in 1794. He married Mildred E. Goodman on 18 Jul 1814 in Fluvanna Co., Virginia. She was born in 1793.
  - iv. Richard Morris. He married Mary Watts on 26 Nov 1808 in Fluvanna Co., Virginia.
  - v. Hugh Rice Morris. He married Sarah Goodman on 10 Dec 1818 in Fluvanna Co., Virginia.
  - vi. Mary Elizabeth Morris.
  - vii. Susannah Morris. She married Thomas Snead in 1815.

- 
- viii. Polly Morris. She married Arthur Bransford in 1805.
  - ix. John Morris. He died in 1854. He married Lucretia Howell on 10 Feb 1800.

#### Generation 4

- 8. **John Harlan**, son of George Harlan and Mary Baily, was born in 1716 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married **Sarah Wickersham** on 04 May 1740 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania (Old Kennet Meeting House).
- 9. **Sarah Wickersham**, daughter of Thomas Wickersham Jr. and Abigail Johnson, was born about 1716 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 01 Jan 1772 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania.

Sarah Wickersham and John Harlan had the following children:

- i. Phinehas Harlan was born in 1741. He died in 1795. He married Elizabeth Jones. She died.
  - 4. ii. Jesse Harlan was born in 1743 in Bradford, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died after 1785 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He married Sarah Harlan on 10 Sep 1764 in Wilmington, New Castle Co., Delaware (The Holy Trinity Episcopal Church). She was born on 25 Jul 1748 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died after 1785 in Albemarle Co., Virginia.
  - iii. Stephen Harlan was born in 1747. He died on 26 Mar 1770 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania.  
  
Notes for Stephen Harlan:  
Never Married.
  - iv. Abigail Harlan was born in 1749. She died. She married William Moran. He died.
  - v. Thomas Harlan was born in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died in 1811 in Hawkins Co., Tennessee (of ). He married Elizabeth Carmack in Hawkins Co., Tennessee. She was born about 1752 in Hawkins Co., Tennessee (of ).
- 10. **Joseph Harlan**, son of Joshua Harlan and Mary Heald, was born on 17 May 1723 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 22 Dec 1803 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married **Edith Pyle** in 1747.
  - 11. **Edith Pyle**, daughter of Samuel Pyle and Sarah Pringle, was born on 03 Feb 1726 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 01 Dec 1771 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

Notes for Joseph Harlan:

Joseph Harlan, son of Joshua and grandson of George, was born May 17, 1723, in Kennet Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania and died there December 22, 1803. His first wife was Edith Pyle, the daughter of Samuel Pyle, a physician, born February 3, 1726 in Kennet Township and died there December 1, 1771. His second wife was Sarah Harlan, the daughter of his first cousin George Harlan (son of Aaron and grandson of George, above) and Elizabeth Hope. Joseph and Sarah had one daughter. Joseph and Edith had seven children, including Sarah. [Click here to see a copy of an Articles of Agreement between Joseph and his oldest old, Joshua.](#)

Edith Pyle and Joseph Harlan had the following children:

- 5. i. Sarah Harlan was born on 25 Jul 1748 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died after 1785 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She married Jesse Harlan on 10 Sep 1764 in Wilmington, New Castle Co., Delaware (The Holy Trinity Episcopal Church). He was born in 1743 in Bradford, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died after 1785 in Albemarle Co., Virginia.
- ii. Rebeca Harlan was born on 22 Sep 1750 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She married Job Green about 1769.
- iii. Joshua Harlan was born on 24 Mar 1754 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died. He married Mary Wiley in 1773. She was born on 21 Jul 1753. She died on 22 Sep 1784. He married Lydia Clark after 1782. She died. He married Susanna \_\_\_\_\_ after 1782. She died.

- 
- iv. Samuel Harlan was born on 03 Aug 1756 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 26 Jul 1818. He married Orpha Webb in 1778. She was born on 25 Apr 1760. She died on 05 Feb 1786. He married Elizabeth Passmore on 28 Jun 1787. She was born on 09 Apr 1759. She died on 09 Sep 1850.
  - v. Mary Harlan was born on 21 Feb 1759 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 18 Oct 1827 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She married Robin Gray on 30 Jun 1780 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He was born on 29 May 1755 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 30 Jun 1824 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
  - vi. Ann Harlan was born on 07 May 1761 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 19 Mar 1845. She married Nathaniel Newlin on 14 Nov 1782 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He was born on 20 Aug 1760 in New Castle Co., Pennsylvania. He died in 1789. She married Jonathan Travilla in 1792. He was born on 13 Dec 1751. He died on 18 Dec 1820.
  - vii. Dinah Harlan was born on 26 Apr 1765 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 10 Mar 1831 in London Grove, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She married Andrew King on 08 Nov 1784 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He was born on 07 Jul 1760 in London Grove, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 05 Sep 1825 in London Grove, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
  - viii. Lydia Harlan was born on 22 Apr 1788 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 05 Apr 1790 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
12. **Hugh Rice Morris**, son of Hugh Rice Morris and Mary Ann Wooley, was born in 1727 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He died in 1774 in North Garden, Albemarle Co., Virginia. He married **Mary Dameron**.
13. **Mary Dameron**, daughter of Christopher Dameron and Sarah Ball, was born in 1720 in Virginia. She died in 1774 in Albemarle Co., Virginia.

Notes for Hugh Rice Morris:

Hugh had patents for land on the lower Hardware River in 1743. He purchased land in North Garden. An Episcopal church was built on this land on the hill south of the village. He had land on both sides of Hardware River, part of which was in Albemarle County and part in Fluvanna County, Virginia. At the time of his death he owned approximately 2,375 acres of land. His will is recorded in Albemarle County, Virginia Will Book 2, page 314.

Mary Dameron and Hugh Rice Morris had the following children:

- i. Lorannah Morris was born on 26 Mar 1729 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She died in 1782 in Amherst Co., Virginia. She married Zachariah Taylor in 1760 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He was born in 1739 in Goochland Co., Virginia. He died on 06 Nov 1794 in Washington Co., Kentucky.
  - ii. Hannah Morris was born in 1744. She died in 1790 in Goochland Co., Virginia. She married Thomas Tilman.
  - iii. Jacob Morris was born in 1750 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He died in 1801 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He married \_\_\_\_\_ Howard. He married Jane Hammond Haislip on 09 Jul 1784 in Fluvanna Co., Virginia.
  - iv. Elizabeth Morris was born in 1750 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She died in 1774. She married William Austin.
  - v. Luraner Morris was born in 1750 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She died in 1782.
6. vi. John Morris was born in 1765 in Henrico Co., Virginia. He died in Jun 1822 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He married Nancy Ann Perkins. She was born in 1763 in St. James Northam Parish, Goochland Co., Virginia.
- vii. Owens Morris. He died (childhood).
  - viii. Hugh Rice Morris was born in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He died in 1820 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He married Ann Burke.
-



- 
- ix. William Morris was born in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He died in 1832.
  - x. Henry Morris was born in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He died in 1859.
14. **Richard Perkins**, son of Richard Perkins and Jane Shelton, was born on 09 Sep 1725 in Goochland Co., Virginia. He died on 07 Jun 1787. He married **Susannah Coleman** in 1754.
15. **Susannah Coleman**, daughter of Samuel Coleman and Ann Mourning, was born in 1734 in St. James Northam Parish, Goochland Co., Virginia. She died on 15 Apr 1778.
- Susannah Coleman and Richard Perkins had the following children:
- i. Richard Perkins was born on 30 Nov 1756 in Goochland Co., Virginia. He died in 1808. He married Elizabeth Moore.
  - ii. Mary Perkins was born on 13 Apr 1759 in Goochland Co., Virginia. She died (childhood).
  - iii. Philemon Perkins was born on 17 Sep 1761 in Goochland Co., Virginia. He died about 1803 in Fluvanna Co., Virginia.
  - 7. iv. Nancy Ann Perkins was born in 1763 in St. James Northam Parish, Goochland Co., Virginia. She married John Morris. He was born in 1765 in Henrico Co., Virginia. He died in Jun 1822 in Albemarle Co., Virginia.
  - v. Samuel Perkins was born on 14 Apr 1764 in Goochland Co., Virginia. He died in 1818 in Nelson Co., Virginia. He married Frances Stone on 02 Nov 1784 in Amherst Co., Virginia.
  - vi. John Perkins was born on 06 Dec 1766 in Goochland Co., Virginia. He married Nancy A. Murray on 29 Nov 1801 in Fluvanna Co., Virginia.
  - vii. Jane Perkins. She married Hezekiah Stone.
  - viii. Susannah Perkins. She married David Kyle on 18 Nov 1782 in Fluvanna Co., Virginia.
  - ix. Daniel Perkins. He married Lucy H. Tilman on 07 Jun 1792 in Fluvanna Co., Virginia.
  - x. Elizabeth Perkins. She married John Minton on 25 Aug 1798 in Fluvanna Co., Virginia.

#### Generation 5

16. **George Harlan**, son of Michael Harland and Dinah Dixon, was born on 04 Oct 1690 in New Castle Co., Pennsylvania. He died in 1732 in West Bradford, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Baily** in Dec 1715 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
17. **Mary Baily**, daughter of Joel Baily and Ann Short, was born on 10 Sep 1688 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died about Sep 1741 in West Bradford, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
- Mary Baily and George Harlan had the following children:
- 8. i. John Harlan was born in 1716 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married Sarah Wickersham on 04 May 1740 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania (Old Kennet Meeting House). She was born about 1716 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 01 Jan 1772 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania.
  - ii. Rebecca Harlan was born in 1718 in Bradford, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 30 Mar 1766 in Pennsylvania. She married Stephen White in 1740. He was born in 1714 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died in Dec 1782 in West Marlborough, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
  - iii. Dinah Harlan was born in 1720. She died. She married James Harlan. He was born on 20 Jul 1721 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died in 1800 in Kentucky.
  - iv. Hannah Harlan was born in 1720 in Bradford, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died in Bradford, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She married Joseph Martin on 14 Jun 1742 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He was born in 1717 in Bradford, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died in 1802 in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
  - v. Joel Harlan was born on 10 Nov 1724 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 03 Sep 1796 in Newlin, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married Hanah Wickersham on

- 
- 16 Oct 1746 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She was born on 05 May 1723 in East Marlborough Co, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 15 Dec 1811 in Newlin, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
- vi. Michael Harlan was born on 10 Nov 1724 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 15 Oct 1806. He married Susannah Carleton on 01 May 1766. She was born on 29 Mar 1731 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 10 Jun 1789.
- vii. George Harlan was born in 1726 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died in 1813 in West Marlborough, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married Susanna Harlan. She was born on 26 Dec 1727 in Marlboro, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 30 Apr 1793 in West Marlborough, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
18. **Thomas Wickersham Jr.**, son of Thomas Wickersham and Ann Grover, was born on 19 Jul 1691 in Boloney, Sussex Co., England. He died in 1726 in East Marlborough, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married **Abigail Johnson** in 1719 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
19. **Abigail Johnson**, daughter of Robert Johnson and Margaret Berthwaite, was born on 17 Aug 1700 in Coolboy, Wicklow, Ireland. She died on 05 Jan 1759 in East Marlborough, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
- Abigail Johnson and Thomas Wickersham Jr. had the following children:
9. i. Sarah Wickersham was born about 1716 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 01 Jan 1772 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. She married John Harlan on 04 May 1740 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania (Old Kennet Meeting House). He was born in 1716 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
- ii. Hanah Wickersham was born on 05 May 1723 in East Marlborough Co, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 15 Dec 1811 in Newlin, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She married Joel Harlan on 16 Oct 1746 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He was born on 10 Nov 1724 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 03 Sep 1796 in Newlin, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
20. **Joshua Harlan**, son of George Harlan and Elizabeth Duck, was born on 15 Nov 1696 in Pennsylvania. He died in May 1744 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Heald** in Jan 1719.
21. **Mary Heald**, daughter of Samuel Heald and Mary Bancroft, was born on 15 Nov 1697 in Adwood, Cheshire, England. She died in 1744 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania (Age: 47).
- Mary Heald and Joshua Harlan had the following children:
- i. Deborah Harlan was born on 15 Nov 1720 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died in Wilmington, New Castle Co., Delaware. She married Thomas Evans on 19 Apr 1738 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He was born on 22 Apr 1707 in New Castle Co., Delaware. He died in 1766 in Pennsylvania.
10. ii. Joseph Harlan was born on 17 May 1723 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 22 Dec 1803 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married Edith Pyle in 1747. She was born on 03 Feb 1726 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 01 Dec 1771 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married Sarah Harlan between 1774-1798. She was born in 1746. She died between 1774-1840.
- iii. Joshua Harlan was born on 17 Apr 1726 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 11 Sep 1804. He married Abigail Green on 28 Sep 1748. She was born on 16 Aug 1729 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 06 Dec 1810.
- iv. Sarah Harlan was born in 1728 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died in 1749 in Pennsylvania. She married James Pyle in 1748. He was born in 1722 in Orange Co, North Carolina. He died on 13 Jun 1823 in Chatham Co., North Carolina.
- v. Samuel Harlan was born on 01 Nov 1730 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 26 Nov 1811 in Delaware Co., Pennsylvania. He married Sarah West on 09 Sep 1762. She was born between 1725-1751. She died between 1781-1839.
- vi. Caleb Harlan was born in 1734 in Kennett, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 06 May 1834 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married Ann Jackson on 05 Feb
-

---

1763 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She was born on 19 May 1739 in New York. She died in Jun 1804 in Milltown.

vii. Rebecca Harlan. She died.

22. **Samuel Pyle**, son of Nicholas Pyle and Abigail Bushell, was born on 21 Dec 1700 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died in 1749 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married **Sarah Pringle**.

23. **Sarah Pringle** was born in 1702 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

Sarah Pringle and Samuel Pyle had the following child:

11. i. Edith Pyle was born on 03 Feb 1726 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 01 Dec 1771 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She married Joseph Harlan in 1747. He was born on 17 May 1723 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 22 Dec 1803 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

24. **Hugh Rice Morris**, son of John Morris and Hannah Bishop, was born in 1697 in Abermarle Co., Virginia. He died in 1774 in North Garden, Albemarle Co., Virginia. He married **Mary Ann Wooley**.

25. **Mary Ann Wooley**, daughter of William Wooley and Catherine Skinkley, was born in 1729 in Virginia. She died in 1774 in Albemarle Co., Virginia.

Notes for Hugh Rice Morris:

In 1935 the Peoples National Bank of Charlottesville published a small book of history and pictures of old Virginia houses in Albemarle County. This is what was written about "Morrisena". (Esmont Neighborhood) Home of John Lacy Morris

This was an original grant of 400 acres upon Totier Creek, obtained by Hugh Morris from King George the Second and witnessed by "our trusty and well-beloved Sir William Gooch, Baronet, our Lieutenant Govenor and Commander-in-Chief," at Williamsburg, June 25th, 1747. This first owner, previous to 1769, also bought land in the North Garden and donated the site of an Episcopal Church there. He died in 1774. His son, Hugh Rice Morris, is believed to have been an Episcopal clergyman. He built the mill below the Cross Roads now known as Kidd's Mill, and was the father of Tandy, who was a physician and practiced in the vicinity of Warren. Seven generations of the Morris family have lived at "Morrisena" and it remains their home.

Mary Ann Wooley and Hugh Rice Morris had the following child:

12. i. Hugh Rice Morris was born in 1727 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He died in 1774 in North Garden, Albemarle Co., Virginia. He married Mary Dameron. She was born in 1720 in Virginia. She died in 1774 in Albemarle Co., Virginia.

26. **Christopher Dameron**, son of Bartholomew Dameron and Elizabeth Garlington, was born in 1684 in Northumberland Co., Virginia. He died in 1764 in Northumberland Co., Virginia. He married **Sarah Ball**.

27. **Sarah Ball**, daughter of George Ball and Grace Haynie, was born in 1718 in Brunswick Co., Virginia. She died in 1764 in Brunswick Co., Virginia.

Sarah Ball and Christopher Dameron had the following child:

13. i. Mary Dameron was born in 1720 in Virginia. She died in 1774 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She married Hugh Rice Morris. He was born in 1727 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He died in 1774 in North Garden, Albemarle Co., Virginia.

28. **Richard Perkins**, son of Nicholas Perkins and Sarah Childress, was born about 1691 in Henrico Co., Virginia. He died about 1787 in Hanover Co., Virginia. He married **Jane Shelton**.

29. **Jane Shelton**, daughter of William Shelton and Hannah Armistead, was born in 1695 in Hanover Co., Virginia. She died in 1725 in Hanover Co., Virginia.

Notes for Richard Perkins:

Richard's will is in Flauvana Co., VA Will Book #1, Page 92.

Jane Shelton and Richard Perkins had the following children:

i. John Perkins was born in 1690 in Hanover Co., Virginia. He died on 23 Sep 1799 in

---

- 
- Louisa Co., Virginia. He married Mary Anthony. She was born about 1730 in Hanover Co., Virginia. She died in 1824 in Louisa Co., Virginia.
      - ii. Lurana Perkins was born in 1720 in Goochland Co., Virginia. She died in 1760 in Virginia. She married Will Wilkerson.
    - 14.
      - iii. Richard Perkins was born on 09 Sep 1725 in Goochland Co., Virginia. He died on 07 Jun 1787. He married Susannah Coleman in 1754. She was born in 1734 in St. James Northam Parish, Goochland Co., Virginia. She died on 15 Apr 1778.
      - iv. Joel Perkins was born on 29 Dec 1725 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He died on 01 Jun 1793 in Sept, Albemarle, Virginia, United States. He married Ann Bailey on 24 Dec 1767 in Goochland Co., Virginia. She died in 1793.
      - v. Sarah Perkins was born in 1737 in Goochland Co., Virginia. She married John Horn.
      - vi. Mary Perkins. She married James Crawford.
      - vii. Elizabeth Perkins. She married Richard Minto.
  - 30. **Samuel Coleman**, son of Daniel Coleman and Patience Darby, was born in 1706 in Gloucester Co., Virginia. He died on 20 Sep 1748 in Goochland Co., Virginia. He married **Ann Mourning** in 1726 in Goochland Co., Virginia.
  - 31. **Ann Mourning**, daughter of Richard Oglesby and Susanna Ware, was born in 1710 (of Goochland Co., VA). She died in 1766 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.
- Ann Mourning and Samuel Coleman had the following children:
- i. James Coleman was born in 1732 in Goochland Co., Virginia. He died in Sep 1796 in Albemarle Co., Virginia.
  - 15.
    - ii. Susannah Coleman was born in 1734 in St. James Northam Parish, Goochland Co., Virginia. She died on 15 Apr 1778. She married Richard Perkins in 1754. He was born on 09 Sep 1725 in Goochland Co., Virginia. He died on 07 Jun 1787.
    - iii. Samuel Coleman was born in 1735 in St James Northam Parish, Goochland Co., Virginia. He died on 11 Jul 1803 in Bent Creek, Buckingham Co., Virginia.
    - iv. John Coleman was born in 1736 in Goochland Co., Virginia. He died on 11 Jul 1803 in Amherst Co., Virginia.
    - v. Daniel Coleman was born in 1738 in Goochland Co., Virginia. He died in 1769 in Cumberland Co., Virginia.

#### Generation 6

- 32. **Michael Harland**, son of James Harland, was born in 1660 in Bishoprick, Durham, England. He died in 1729 in London Grove, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married **Dinah Dixon** in 1690.
- 33. **Dinah Dixon**, daughter of Henry Dixon, was born about 1668 in Ireland. She died about 1735 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

Notes for Michael Harland:

Michael and his brother George were yeoman farmers typically looking for better land. They were, or became Quakers and migrated to northern Ireland, presumably as part of the Anglo-Scottish "colonization" of that troubled area begun by Oliver Cromwell. They moved to the New World after George's marriage and settled in Pennsylvania in Chester Co. about 1687. (John Marshall Harlan, by LP Beth)

Michael, a "yeoman, Friend", was born "Nigh Durham, in Bishoprick, England, about the year 1660," and in early life emigrated with his brothers into Ireland and settled with them in the County of Down. Here he remained until 1687, when he accompanied his brother George to America. "And ye beginning of ye yeare 1690," Michael Harlan m. Dinah Dixon, "ye Daughter of Henry Dixon and settled first Neer ye Senter Meeting House." They afterward removed into London Grove Twp., where Michael died the "Fourth Month" (June), 1729, and was bur. in Friends' Buring Grounds. His wife doubtless buried there also." [History and Genealogy of the Harlan Family by Alpheus Harlan]

Dinah Dixon and Michael Harland had the following children:

- 
16.
    - i. George Harlan was born on 04 Oct 1690 in New Castle Co., Pennsylvania. He died in 1732 in West Bradford, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married Mary Baily in Dec 1715 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She was born on 10 Sep 1688 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died about Sep 1741 in West Bradford, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
    - ii. Abigail Harlan was born on 23 Sep 1692 in Pennsylvania. She died between 1734-1787. She married Richard Flower on 17 Dec 1724. He was born between 1676-1707 in Leicestershire, England. He died in 1748.
    - iii. Thomas Harlan was born on 24 Apr 1694 in Delaware. He died in 1745. He married Mary Carter. She was born on 11 Dec 1699. She died.
    - iv. Stephen Harlan was born on 16 Feb 1697 in Delaware. He died in Feb 1732. He married Hannah Carter on 26 Jul 1723. She was born on 22 Dec 1692. She died between 1732-1787.
    - v. Michael Harlan was born on 07 Feb 1699 in Delaware. He died in 1757. He married Hannah Maris between 1730-1753. She was born on 08 Aug 1702. She died between 1814-1819.
    - vi. Solomon Harlan was born on 07 Oct 1701 in Pennsylvania. He died in Feb 1732.
    - vii. James Harlan was born on 19 Oct 1703 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died in 1774. He married Susanna Oborn on 19 Oct 1733. She was born on 15 May 1711. She died between 1752-1806.
    - viii. Dinnah Harlan was born on 23 Aug 1707 in Pennsylvania. She died on 07 Apr 1763. She married Thomas Gregg on 10 Feb 1729. He died.
  34. **Joel Baily**, son of Daniel Bayley and Mary \_\_\_\_\_, was born in Jan 1658 in Bromham, Wiltshire, England. He died in 1732. He married **Ann Short** on 11 Feb 1687 in Pennsylvania.
  35. **Ann Short.**

Notes for Joel Baily:

From History and Genealogy of the Harlan Family by Alpheus Harlan:

Joel Baily is supposed to have come from Wiltshire, England. One among the early purchasers of land in the Province of Pennsylvania was a Daniel Baily, who resided in Westbrook, in the parish of Bromham, Wiltshire. He was by trade and occupation a weaver, and in 1681 purchased a warrant for 125 acres of land in the Colony of William Penn, which was subsequently located in Birmingham Township, Chester County. He never came to America, but one Joel Baily, who was probably a near relative of his, appears to have been concerned in the sale of this land in 1713 to one William Radley. Joel Baily and Ann Short were married in Chester County, and resided on lands which were partly in Middletown and partly in Aston (now in Delaware County). in 1704/5 he removed to Marlborough, and afterwards into West Marlborough where he died in 1732.

Ann Short and Joel Baily had the following children:

17.
  - i. Mary Baily was born on 10 Sep 1688 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died about Sep 1741 in West Bradford, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She married George Harlan in Dec 1715 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He was born on 04 Oct 1690 in New Castle Co., Pennsylvania. He died in 1732 in West Bradford, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She married Alexander Stewart.
  - ii. Ann Baily was born on 10 Oct 1691. She married Jeremiah Cloud Jr. in 1710.
  - iii. Daniel Baily was born on 03 Oct 1693. He died about 1783. He married Olive Harry in 1720.
  - iv. Isaac Baily was born on 24 Oct 1695. He married Abigail Wickersham on 01 Jan 1728.
  - v. Joel Baily was born on 17 Dec 1697. He married Betty Caldwell on 28 Aug 1724.
  - vi. Thomas Baily was born about 1700 in Aston, Avoning Parish, England. He married Sarah Bently.
  - vii. Josiah Baily was born on 29 Mar 1729 in Aston, Avoning Parish, England. He

---

married Sarah Marsh on 09 Mar 1794.

viii. John Baily was born on 29 Mar 1729 in Aston, Avoning Parish, England. He died in 1793. He married Mary Marsh on 08 Apr 1732. He married Lyndia Pusey.

36. **Thomas Wickersham** was born in 1660 in Bolney, Sussex, England. He died on 04 Jun 1730 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married **Ann Grover**.

37. **Ann Grover** was born on 27 Apr 1668 in Bolney, Sussex, England. She died on 24 Aug 1697 in Hurstperpoint, Sussex, , England.

Ann Grover and Thomas Wickersham had the following child:

18. i. Thomas Wickersham Jr. was born on 19 Jul 1691 in Boloney, Sussex Co., England. He died in 1726 in East Marlborough, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married Abigail Johnson in 1719 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She was born on 17 Aug 1700 in Coolboy, Wicklow, Ireland. She died on 05 Jan 1759 in East Marlborough, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

38. **Robert Johnson** was born in 1670 in Coolboy, Wicklow, Ireland. He died in 1732 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married **Margaret Berthwaite**.

39. **Margaret Berthwaite** was born in 1673 in Braithwaite, Cumberland, England. She died in 1732 in New Garden, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

Margaret Berthwaite and Robert Johnson had the following child:

19. i. Abigail Johnson was born on 17 Aug 1700 in Coolboy, Wicklow, Ireland. She died on 05 Jan 1759 in East Marlborough, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She married Thomas Wickersham Jr. in 1719 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He was born on 19 Jul 1691 in Boloney, Sussex Co., England. He died in 1726 in East Marlborough, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

40. **George Harlan**, son of James Harland, was born on 11 Mar 1650 in Bishoprick, Durham, England. He died in Jul 1714 in Chadds Ford, Delaware Co., Pennsylvania. He married **Elizabeth Duck** on 17 Nov 1678 in Shankill, County Ardmagh, Ulster Province, Northern Ireland (Lurgan Monthly Meeting ).

41. **Elizabeth Duck**, daughter of Ezekiel Duck and Hannah Hoop, was born on 05 May 1660 in Lurgan, Northern Ireland.

Notes for George Harlan:

George Harlan, the eldest of two sons of James Harlan to settle at William Penn's Province of Pennsylvania, b. at Bishoprick, County Durham in far northeast England. He was baptized the 11th day of the 1st mo. 1650 [Mar. 11, 1650/1 in the modern calendar (Kennett, Chester County, Penn. Friends MM Record)] at the Monastery of Monkwearmouth within the City of Sunderland, county Durham. After reaching majority age George relocated to Northern Ireland where he became a member of the Society of Friends, or Quakers.

On the 27th day of the 9th mo. (Nov.), 1678 at the Lurgan Monthly Meeting (hereafter "MM") of Friends at the Parish of Shankill, County Ardmagh, Ulster Province, Northern Ireland, George Harlan m. Elizabeth Duck, daughter of Ezekiel Duck and Hannah Hoop, b. May 5, 1660 at Lurgan. By 1687, George Harlan and wife Elizabeth relocated from Northern Ireland to near Centreville in what was then one of the three lower counties of Penn's Pennsylvania, now in New Castle County, Delaware. At or near Centreville south of the modern Delaware-Pennsylvania border is where the rest of the children were born.

In 1695 George Harlan was one of Penn's governors of the "lower counties" in present-day Delaware and after moving north along Brandywine Creek to south of present-day Chadds Fork in present-day Delaware County, PA, in 1712 George was elected a member of the Pennsylvania General Assembly.

It is unknown when wife Elizabeth died, but some would claim it was on Nov. 12, 1712. Unfortunately, no Friends MM record contains the recorded date of Elizabeth and husband George's death. George died testate and a widower calling himself in his will "of Brandywine Creek in the Township of Kennett & County of Chester in the Province of Pennsylvania," which today is in

---

the southern portion of Chadds Ford Township, Delaware County, Penn. He died between Apr. 21, 1714 (the date of his will) and Oct 2, 1714 (the date of probate). Some claim George d. on July 5, 1714, but again no record can be found stating his actual date of death. Alpheus Harlan in his History and Genealogy of the Harlan Family claims only that George died in the "Fifth Month" (July) of 1714. Family records used by Alpheus Harlan state George and Elizabeth were buried at "the new burying grounds on Alphonsus Kirk's land, which was afterwards, and is yet today, the Center Meeting Burying Grounds" in Centreville, New Castle County, Delaware.[\*2]

George Harlan and Elizabeth Duck had nine children, the first four born at the Parish of Donnahlong in County Down, Ulster Province, Northern Ireland, and the rest at present-day New Castle County, DE after arrival from Ireland. All

Elizabeth Duck and George Harlan had the following children:

- i. Ezekiel Harlan was born on 16 Jun 1679 (Parish of Donnahlong County of Down, Province of Ulster, Ireland). He died on 15 Apr 1731 in Weston Hanger, Kent, England. He married Mary Bezer in 1700 in Delaware Co., Pennsylvania (Chichester Monthly Meeting House (Friends)). She was born in Devizees, Wiltshire, England. She died in 1702 in Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co., Delaware (supposedly). He married Ruth Buffington between 1705-1706 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She was born in Great Marle, Buckinghamshire, England. She died in Jan 1744 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
- ii. Hannah Harlan was born on 04 Feb 1681 in Donnahlong, Co. Down, Ireland. She died after 1748 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She married Samuel Hollingsworth on 08 Jun 1701 in New Castle Co., Delaware. He was born on 27 Jan 1672 in Northern Ireland. He died in Sep 1748 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

Notes for Samuel Hollingsworth:

Samuel was of Birmingham, Chester Co., Pa. He was the son of Valentine and his second wife, Ann Calvert. He was born in Ireland, January 27, 1672 and came to America from Belfast, Ireland, with his father, 1682. He married Hannah Harlan, daughter of George and Eliza Harlan, 1701. He died 1748. His will dated August 30, 1748. Proven October 1, 1748. Executors: His son, Enoch, and son-in-law, Henry Green. He mentions his wife Hannah and 4 children.

- iii. Moses Harlan was born on 20 Dec 1683 in Ulster, Ireland. He died on 10 Oct 1747. He married Margaret Ray in 1712. She was born between 1675-1701. She died between 1737-1789.
- iv. Aaron Harlan was born on 24 Oct 1685 in Ulster, Ireland. He died in Sep 1732. He married Sarah Heald in 1713. She was born on 19 May 1692 in Cheshire, England. She died in Dec 1747.
- v. Rebecca Harlan was born on 17 Aug 1688 in New Castle Co., Delaware. She died on 17 Aug 1775 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She married William Webb on 22 Jan 1709. He was born between 1661-1689 in Gloucestershire, England. He died in 1753.
- vi. Deborah Harlan was born on 28 Aug 1690 in William, PA. She died. She married Joshue Calvert. He was born on 18 Aug 1680 in Armagh, Ulster, Ireland. He died.
- vii. James Harlan was born on 19 Aug 1692 in New Castle Co., Delaware. He died in Frederick Co., Maryland. He married Elizabeth Heald in 1715 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died.

Notes for James Harlan:

James moved from Chester Co., Pennsylvania, impelled by land hunger. He settled near what is now Martinsburg, West Virginia (but then part of the Virginia Colony), the the lower Shenandoah Valley, and the Harlans became a Berkeley County family for several generations. As far as it it known they took no part in the Revolutionary War. Sometime during this period they ceased to be Quakers. Possibly as a result of the Great Awakening in the 1740s, some wandering revivalist

- 
- converted them to Presbyterianism. (John Marshall Harlan, by LP Beth).
- viii. Elizabeth Harlan was born on 09 Aug 1694 in New Castle Co., Delaware. She died on 12 Nov 1712 in Kennet, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She married Joseph Robinson on 12 Sep 1712. He was born in 1677 in Old Kennett, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 27 Apr 1754 in New Castle, New Castle Co., Delaware.
20. ix. Joshua Harlan was born on 15 Nov 1696 in Pennsylvania. He died in May 1744 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married Mary Heald in Jan 1719. She was born on 15 Nov 1697 in Adwood, Cheshire, England. She died in 1744 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania (Age: 47).
42. **Samuel Heald** was born on 12 Sep 1668 in Moberly, Cheshire, England. He died in 1736 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania (Age: 68). He married **Mary Bancroft**.
43. **Mary Bancroft** was born on 13 May 1673 in Eccleston, Cheshire, England. She died in 1736 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania (Age: 62).
- Mary Bancroft and Samuel Heald had the following child:
21. i. Mary Heald was born on 15 Nov 1697 in Adwood, Cheshire, England. She died in 1744 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania (Age: 47). She married Joshua Harlan in Jan 1719. He was born on 15 Nov 1696 in Pennsylvania. He died in May 1744 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
44. **Nicholas Pyle** was born on 12 Aug 1666 in Bishops Cannings, Wiltshire, England. He died in 1717 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married **Abigail Bushell**.
45. **Abigail Bushell** was born in 1668 in Wiltshire, England. She died in 1713 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
- Abigail Bushell and Nicholas Pyle had the following child:
22. i. Samuel Pyle was born on 21 Dec 1700 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died in 1749 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married Sarah Pringle. She was born in 1702 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
48. **John Morris** was born in 1651 in Prince George Co., Virginia. He died in 1743 in Virginia. He married **Hannah Bishop**.
49. **Hannah Bishop**, daughter of James Bishop and Mary Lewen, was born on 29 May 1651 in New Haven Co., Connecticut. She died on 12 Jun 1710 in New Haven Co., Connecticut.
- Hannah Bishop and John Morris had the following child:
24. i. Hugh Rice Morris was born in 1697 in Abermarle Co., Virginia. He died in 1774 in North Garden, Albemarle Co., Virginia. He married Mary Ann Wooley. She was born in 1729 in Virginia. She died in 1774 in Albemarle Co., Virginia.
50. **William Wooley**. He married **Catherine Skinkley**.
51. **Catherine Skinkley**.
- Catherine Skinkley and William Wooley had the following child:
25. i. Mary Ann Wooley was born in 1729 in Virginia. She died in 1774 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She married Hugh Rice Morris. He was born in 1697 in Abermarle Co., Virginia. He died in 1774 in North Garden, Albemarle Co., Virginia.
52. **Bartholomew Dameron**, son of Lawrence Dameron and Dorothy Roach, was born on 01 Jan 1645 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England. He died on 17 Sep 1706 in Northumberland Co., Virginia. He married **Elizabeth Garlington** about 1666 in Virginia.
53. **Elizabeth Garlington**, daughter of Christopher Garlington and Elizabeth Wyatt, was born about 1650 in Northumberland Co., Virginia. She died on 17 Sep 1706 in Northumberland Co., Virginia.
- Elizabeth Garlington and Bartholomew Dameron had the following child:
26. i. Christopher Dameron was born in 1684 in Northumberland Co., Virginia. He died in 1764 in Northumberland Co., Virginia. He married Sarah Ball. She was born in 1718 in Brunswick Co., Virginia. She died in 1764 in Brunswick Co., Virginia.
54. **George Ball**, son of William Ball and Margaret Mary Williamson +, was born on 28 Sep 1683 in
-



---

Wicomico, Northumberland Co., Virginia. He died on 09 Jun 1746 in Wicomico, Northumberland Co., Virginia. He married **Grace Haynie** in Oct 1709 in Lancaster Co., Virginia.

55. **Grace Haynie**, daughter of Anthony Haynie and Sarah Harris, was born in 1679 in Northumberland Co., Virginia. She died on 10 Feb 1751 in Northumberland Co., Virginia.

Notes for George Ball:

Dated Apr. 14, 1746, proved June 9, 1746 in Northumberland Co., Va. (copied from a photostat of the original will in Northumberland County Record Book, 1743 - 1749, by E. E. Carter)

In the Name of God Amen I George Ball of the County of North'd being of sound mind and memory praised be to God & calling to mind the uncertainty of this life do make & ordain this my Last Will & Testament.

Imprimis I bequeath my Soul to God that gave it to me in full & certain hopes of Pardon & remission for all my Sins in & through the merits of my Dear Lord and blessed Saviour Jesus Christ & my body to the Earth to be buried at the discretion of my Executrix hereafter name & for what worldly goods it hath pleased God to bless me with I give as followeth.

Item my will is for as much as my mother in law Sarah Waddy Sould the land that she & I now lives on to me reserving half being the Southermost part & have a bond for L 150 for Security of the same & for a further Security I give unto my sd. mother In Law Sarah Waddy one half of my tract of Land I now live on Dureing her natural life & no longer

Item I give unto my loveing wife Grace Ball one half of my Tract of Land I live on dureing her natural life & also my will is that if my wife should outlive her mother that she shall have the other half of the sd. Land dureing her natural life in lue of her Dower of all my Lands elsewhere.

Item I give unto my Son John Ball the use of all this tract of Land I now live on (except one hundred acres adjoining all along on Waddy Creek which I give to my son David Ball (after the death of his Grandmother & mother during my Son Davids natural life) after the death of my mother in Law & my wife Grace Ball dureing my sd. Son John natural life & my will is that if my Son John Ball's now wife Margaret do depart this Life before my sd. Son John and my sd. Son John Ball should marry again & have issue of his body by his then wife that the sd. issue have the sd. Land & their heirs forever but if it should so happen that my sd. Son John should not marry again or if he should marry again & have no issue as afsd. then & in either of the sd. Cases I give unto my Son George Ball all of sd. Land I Live on to him & his heirs forever provided always that when ever my Son George Ball or his heirs do possess & enjoy the sd. Land that then the George Ball his heirs either & every of them shall Immediately make over all the Land he now lives on & appurtenances & also one hundred acres of Land part of the Land I now live on & parrallel all along on Waddy Creek by a Lawfull Deed to my Son David Ball & his heirs for ever & to be enjoyed at the same time as afsd. to my Son George Ball

Item I give unto my Son John Ball the use of that part of my tract of Land (in St. Stephens paish) that I bought of my mother in Law Sarah Waddy bounded Northerly & Easterly upon ..... & Dodson Southerly & Westerly upon a new line of marked trees as pr. Deed acknowledged to me in the General Court relation thereunto being had more ..... appear to the sd. John Ball dureing his natural life & my will is that if my son John's now wife Margaret do depart this life before my sd. Son John Ball & my sd. Son John Ball should marry again & have issue of his body & of his then wife that the sd. issue have the sd. Land & their heirs for ever but if it should so happen that my Son John Ball should not marry again or if he should marry again & have no issue as afsd. then & in either of the sd. Cases I give the sd. land & appurtenances unto my Son Joseph Ball & the heirs of his body for ever & for want of such heirs to my Son David Ball & his heirs forever.

Item I give unto my son George Ball ..... those four parcells of Land I bought of vis. Jno Bledso. John Nickles. Thos. Dameron & William Bently as pr. the several Deed in..... appear & also two hundred acres of Land in King George County the Southermost part thats adjoining to the Land of Scotts with the plantation not to include above a third part of the Choice Level land next adjoining to the Land of William Harding to him & his heirs for ever.

---

Item I give unto my Son Richard Ball two hundred acres of Land most north Eastermost corner in King George Count including one third part of the Choice Level Land lying next adjoining to the Land of Wm. Harding to him & the heirs of his body Lawfully befotten & for want of such issue to my Son Joseph Ball & the heirs of his body Lawfully befotten for ever & for want of such issue to my Son George Ball & his heirs for ever & also one hundred & fifty acres of Land in St. Stephens Parish in the County of North'd (as pr. Deed in the sd. County Records may appear) to him & the heirs of his body for ever & for want of such issue to my son David Ball & the heirs of body & for want of such issue to my son Geo. Ball & his heirs for ever.

Item I give unto my Son Joseph Ball all the remainder part of my land in King George County that not heretofore given to him & the heirs of his body Lawfully begotten & for want of such issue to my Son. Geo. Ball & his heirs for ever.

Item I give unto my Son Joseph Ball my water Mill and appuretnances lying & being in St. Stephens Parish to my Son Joseph & his heirs for ever (after the widowhood of his mother) & my will is that my Son Joseph Ball & his heirs do from time to time & all time grind I...free all my Son John Ball's Corn in St. Stephens parish that is for use of his family during my sd. Son Johns naturall life & in case my Sonn Joseph Ball die without Lawfull issue of his body I give the sd. Mill & appurtenances to my Son David Ball & his heirs for ever except one third part to my Son John Ball dureing his natural life & then to the heirs of his body by a second wife & if no such issue to my Son David Ball and his heirs for ever.

Item I give unto my loveing wife Grace Ball my negro Tom to her & her heirs for ever & the use of five negroes (viz) Robin, Dick, Dinah, Mime & young Sorofee & increase dureing my sd. wifes natural life (& after her death I give the sd. negroes (vix.) Robin, Dick, Dinah, Mime & young Sorofee & their increase to my son George Ball & such of my children as I have ordered him) & the use of my two water mills & appurtenance dureing my sd. wifes widowhood & no longer.

Item I give unto my two sons John & George Ball my Copper Still & worm and my water mill & appurtenances lying & being in Wico. parish to him & his heirs for ever do from time to time & at all time grind I ....free all my Son John Ball's Corn in Wido. Parish that is for the use of his family during my sd. Son Johns natural Life.

Item I give unto my Son David Ball all my Law Books my watch & C.... and harness & no more of my personall Estate its not for any disrespect to my Son but that my brother David Ball, Dec'd has given him a considerable Estate.

Item I give unto my Daughter Sarah Dameron a negro woman named Arrobella & her daughter Frank & their increase thats in her possession & also the personal Estate thats in her possession

Item my will is that thirty pounds currt. money be raised out of my Estate (to be layed out by Ext. her after named.) to buy land for my Grandson Geroge Dameron & his heirs for ever.

Item I give unto my daughter Harris Ball seven negroes (wiz.) Sorofee, Rose, Buik, Letty, Barbara, Betty, & Dinah & their future increase to her & her heirs for ever.

Item I give unto my daughter Grace Burn five negroes, (vix) lone, Sue, Abraham, Tibitha, & ..... & their future increase to her & her heirs forever.

Item I give unto my Son John Ball the use of six negroes (viz.) Sam, Phillis, Ben, Humphry, young Rose, & young Tom & Increase dureing his natural life & to their heirs of his body begotten by a second wife & for want of such issue I give the sd. six negroes, (vix) Sam, Phillis, Ben, Humphry, young Rose, & young Tom & their increase to be equally divided between my four sons Geo., Richard, David & Joseph Ball & their heirs forever.

Item I give unto my Son George Ball four negroes (viz.) Will, Betty, Peter, & George & their future increase to him & his heirs for ever & also my wirting Disk new Saddle Bridle - Pistol's holsters petty cash bag with horses that's Silver Laced the rest of the personall Estate he hath already received.

---

Item I give unto my Son Richard Ball three negroes (viz.) Crouner, Judey & Moll & their increase to him & his heirs fore ever & one feather bed and bolster bed stead rug & blanket the rest of the personall Estate he hath already received & my will is that there by money raised out of my Estate to pay for the building & finishing of my Son Richard Balls house as pr. agreement with the workmen.

Item I give unto my Son Joseph Ball two negroes (viz.) Fritz & Davey & future increase to him& his heirs for ever & the large Table & looking Glass thats in the Hall (after the death of his mother) & my will is that be money raised out of my Estate to pay for the building and finishing of my Son Joseph Balls house as pr. agreement with the workmen & also money for my sd. son Joseph Ball to compleat his payment for the land that bought of his cousin...Ball.

Item I give unto my Son John Ball my Desk & book Case (after the death of his mother) thats standing in the Hall & the oval Table in the Chamber the rest of the personall Esate he hath already received.

Item I give unto my daughter Harris Ball a good bed & furniture four Dutch chairs two pewter dishes & ten plates the horse and saddle called hers.

Item I give all my personall Estate not before given to be equally divided between my wife & Son Joseph Ball.

Item I give unto my daughter Harris Ball the use of my house called a nursery dureing her maiden life & also sufficient quantity of ground (on the plantation I now live on) for her slave to work & house room for Corn.....

Item my will is that my Estate not be appraised.

Item Lastly I appoint my loveing wife Grace Ball & my Son Geo. Ball Executrix and Executor of this my last will & testament & I do herby ratifie & confirm this to be my last will & Testament In witness where of I have hereunto my hand & seal this fourteenth day of April 1746.

signed sealed & acknowledge  
in the presence of

George Ball (seal)

John Ball  
David Ball  
Richard Ball

June the 9th 1746. This will was proved in North'd County Court to be the last Will & Testament of George Ball, Gent. Dec'd by the oath of John Ball, David Ball & Richard Ball, witnesses to the sd. will & George Ball Gent. Executor therein named made oath to the sd. will on whose motion the same is admitted to Record.

Grace Haynie and George Ball had the following children:

- i. George Ball Jr was born in 1712 in Stafford Co., Virginia. He died on 08 Oct 1770 in Northumberland Co., Virginia.
  - ii. John Ball was born in 1715 in Lancaster Co., Virginia. He died on 08 Apr 1751 in Northumberland Co., Virginia.
  - iii. Joseph Ball was born in 1715 in Virginia. He died on 08 Feb 1779 in Northumberland Co., Virginia.
  27. iv. Sarah Ball was born in 1718 in Brunswick Co., Virginia. She died in 1764 in Brunswick Co., Virginia. She married Christopher Dameron. He was born in 1684 in Northumberland Co., Virginia. He died in 1764 in Northumberland Co., Virginia.
56. **Nicholas Perkins**, son of Nicholas Perkins and Elizabeth Hardyng, was born about 1647. He died about 1712 in Henrico Co., Virginia. He married **Sarah Childress**.

- 
57. **Sarah Childress**, daughter of Abraham Childers and Jane Howard, was born between 1644-1649 in Henrico Co., Virginia. She died between 1721-1722 in Henrico Co., Virginia.

Notes for Nicholas Perkins:

Nicholas' will was written June 13, 1711 and was proven February 2, 1712. It can be found in the Henrico Records, 1710 - 1714. His wife, Sarah, also left a will that was presented to the Henrico court in January 1722. Sarah's will is referred to on page 226 of the Minute Book of Henrico County from November 1719 to December 1724.

After his father's death, Nicholas moved from Charles City County to Henrico County with his mother and stepfather. He lived the rest of his life in Henrico where he was a planter. He owned 500 acres in 1705.

Sarah Childress and Nicholas Perkins had the following children:

- i. Nicholas Perkins was born in 1678 in Henrico Co., Virginia. He died on 01 Jan 1710. He married Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_.
- ii. Mary Perkins was born in 1680 in Henrico Co., Virginia. She died after 1731 in Henrico Co., Virginia. She married Amos Ladd.
- iii. Philemon Perkins was born in 1680 in Henrico Co., Virginia. He died about 1769 in Goochland Co., Virginia. He married Obediance Cox. She died in 1771 in Goochland Co., Virginia.
- iv. Constantine Perkins was born about 1682 in Henrico Co., Virginia. He died on 03 Sep 1767 in Goochland Co., Virginia. He married Ann Pollard in Henrico Co., Virginia. She was born about 1684 in Henrico Co., Virginia. She died in 1755 in Goochland Co., Virginia. He married Mrs. Mary Allan on 31 May 1761. He married Ann \_\_\_\_\_ in 1763.
- v. Sarah Perkins was born in 1686 in Henrico Co., Virginia. She died after 1700. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Moore between 1700-1720.
28. vi. Richard Perkins was born about 1691 in Henrico Co., Virginia. He died about 1787 in Hanover Co., Virginia. He married Jane Shelton. She was born in 1695 in Hanover Co., Virginia. She died in 1725 in Hanover Co., Virginia.
- vii. Abraham Perkins was born about 1693 in Henrico Co., Virginia. He died in 1742 in Goochland Co., Virginia.

Notes for Abraham Perkins:

Abraham never married. His will was recorded in Goochland Co., Virginia in 1742

- viii. Elizabeth Perkins was born about 1695 in Henrico Co., Virginia. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Parrish between 1710-1730.
58. **William Shelton**, son of John Shelton and Jane Chilton, was born in 1676 in York Co., Virginia. He died in 1734 in York Co., Virginia. He married **Hannah Armistead**.
59. **Hannah Armistead**, daughter of Anthony Armistead and Hannah Ellyson, was born in 1679 in Elizabeth City, York Co., Virginia. She died in 1748 in Hanover Co., Virginia.
- Hannah Armistead and William Shelton had the following children:
29. i. Jane Shelton was born in 1695 in Hanover Co., Virginia. She died in 1725 in Hanover Co., Virginia. She married Richard Perkins. He was born about 1691 in Henrico Co., Virginia. He died about 1787 in Hanover Co., Virginia.
  - ii. William Armistead Shelton was born in 1710 in Hanover Co., Virginia, USA.
  - iii. Thomas Shelton was born in 1714 in Louisa Co., Virginia. He died in 1804 in Louisa Co., Virginia.
  - iv. William Shelton Jr. was born in 1731 in King and Queen Co., Virginia. He died on 13 Jul 1802 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He married Lucy Harris in 1735. She was born on 12 Apr 1734 in St Pauls Parish, Hanover Co., Virginia. She died on 31 Jan 1803 in Albemarle Co., Virginia.
60. **Daniel Coleman**, son of Robert Coleman and Elizabeth Grizzell, was born on 05 Nov 1662 in Gloucester Co., Virginia. He died on 07 Jun 1722 in King and Queen Co., Virginia. He married
-

---

**Patience Darby.**

61. **Patience Darby**, daughter of Daniel Darby and Dorothy Churchill, was born on 12 May 1663 in Cumberland Co, Virginia. She died on 26 Aug 1771 in Cumberland Co, Virginia.

Patience Darby and Daniel Coleman had the following children:

- i. William P. Coleman was born in 1680 in Cumberland Co., North Carolina. He died in 1804 in Anson Co., North Carolina.
- ii. Daniel Coleman was born in 1686 in Cumberland, Virginia, USA. He died on 22 Jan 1770 in Cumberland Co, Virginia.
- iii. Thomas Coleman was born on 07 Feb 1687 in Gloucester Co., Virginia. He died in Aug 1781 in Halifax Co., Virginia.
- iv. James Coleman was born in 1688 in Goochland Co., Virginia. He died on 13 Oct 1764.
- v. Eleanor Coleman was born on 26 Nov 1689 in Gloucester Co., Virginia. She died on 12 Apr 1777 in King and Queen Co., Virginia.
- vi. Darby Coleman was born in 1695 in King and Queen Co., Virginia. He died on 30 Jul 1738 in King and Queen Co., Virginia.
- vii. John Coleman was born in 1698 in Caroline Co., Virginia. He died on 09 May 1729 in Caroline Co., Virginia.
- viii. Elizabeth Coleman was born in 1702 in King Queen, Virginia. She died in 1757 in St Stephens, King Queen Co., Virginia.
30. ix. Samuel Coleman was born in 1706 in Gloucester Co., Virginia. He died on 20 Sep 1748 in Goochland Co., Virginia. He married Ann Mourning in 1726 in Goochland Co., Virginia. She was born in 1710 (of Goochland Co., VA). She died in 1766 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.
- x. Judith Coleman was born on 18 Feb 1707 in Gloucester Co., Virginia. She died on 26 Nov 1795 in King and Queen Co., Virginia.
- xi. Lucy Coleman was born in 1713 in Gloucester Co., Virginia. She died on 11 Jul 1801 in King and Queen Co., Virginia.
- xii. Ann Coleman was born in 1719 in Virginia. She died on 21 Dec 1821 in King and Queen Co., Virginia.

62. **Richard Oglesby** was born in 1685 in Scotland. He died in 1731 in Goochland Co., Virginia. He married **Susanna Ware**.

63. **Susanna Ware** was born in 1697 in St Peters Parish, New Kent Co., Virginia. She died on 05 May 1735 in Goochland Co., Virginia.

Susanna Ware and Richard Oglesby had the following child:

31. i. Ann Mourning was born in 1710 (of Goochland Co., VA). She died in 1766 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She married Samuel Coleman in 1726 in Goochland Co., Virginia. He was born in 1706 in Gloucester Co., Virginia. He died on 20 Sep 1748 in Goochland Co., Virginia.

**Generation 7**

64. **James Harland**, son of William Harland, was born about 1625 in Bishoprick, Durham, England.

James Harland had the following children:

- i. Thomas Harland was born about 1648 in Durham, Bishoprick, England. He died in 1715 in Armagh, Ulster, Ireland. He married Katherine Bullock on 07 Apr 1680 in Parish Segoe, Armagh, Ireland. She was born in 1652 in Donnahlong, County Down, Ulster, Ireland. She died on 16 Mar 1690 in County Down, Ireland. He married Alice Foster on 08 Jan 1703 in Ballinderry Meeting, Armagh, Ireland. She was born in Of Lisnegarvy, Ireland.

Notes for Thomas Harland:

History and Genealogy Of The Harlan Family compiled by Alpheus Harlan.

---

From "History & Genealogy of the Harlan Family," page 2. "Thomas Harland, Yeoman, Friend, b. "Nigh Durham, in Bishoprick, England," where he remained until early manhood, when with his brothers and others he crossed over into Ireland and located in the Parish of Donnahlong, County Down. It is supposed that he remained there during life, and that he was buried in the burying grounds at Lurgan Meeting House, County Armagh. He m. 2, 7, 1680, by ceremony of Friends at Lurgan Meeting, held then "at the house of Francis Robson," in the Parish of Sego, County Armagh, Katherine Bullock (Friend), b.---, d. 3 Mo. 1690, County Down, a dau. of George Bullock, of the Parish of Donnahlong. They were parents of one son Ananias, and of four daughters, Rebecca, Patience, Christian, and Katherine." "Thomas Harland m. second, 11, 8 1702, Ailice ffoster, of "Lisnegarvy, at Richard Boyes house, Ballinderry Meeting, County of Armagh." They were the parents of two sons, James and Thomas and one dau., Abigail." "We find the names of George Harland, Alphonsus Kirk, etc., among the signers to Thomas Harland's first marriage certificate, but it seems that this brother did not venture to cast his lot in the new world. So far as we can learn he remained in Ireland; we find his descendants, some fifty years later, crossing into Pennsylvania, and settling in Chester County.

- 40. ii. George Harlan was born on 11 Mar 1650 in Bishoprick, Durham, England. He died in Jul 1714 in Chadds Ford, Delaware Co., Pennsylvania. He married Elizabeth Duck on 17 Nov 1678 in Shankill, County Ardmagh, Ulster Province, Northern Ireland (Lurgan Monthly Meeting ). She was born on 05 May 1660 in Lurgan, Northern Ireland.
- 32. iii. Michael Harland was born in 1660 in Bishoprick, Durham, England. He died in 1729 in London Grove, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married Dinah Dixon in 1690. She was born about 1668 in Ireland. She died about 1735 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

66. **Henry Dixon.**

Henry Dixon had the following child:

- 33. i. Dinah Dixon was born about 1668 in Ireland. She died about 1735 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She married Michael Harland in 1690. He was born in 1660 in Bishoprick, Durham, England. He died in 1729 in London Grove, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

68. **Daniel Bayley**, son of Thomas Bayley and Anne \_\_\_\_\_, was born between 1600-1601 in Bromham, Wiltshire, England. He died on 15 Apr 1674. He married **Mary** \_\_\_\_\_.

69. **Mary** \_\_\_\_\_.

Mary \_\_\_\_\_ and Daniel Bayley had the following child:

- 34. i. Joel Baily was born in Jan 1658 in Bromham, Wiltshire, England. He died in 1732. He married Ann Short on 11 Feb 1687 in Pennsylvania.

70. **Henry Short.** He married **Mariam Ingram.**

71. **Mariam Ingram.**

Mariam Ingram and Henry Short had the following child:

- 35. i. Ann Short. She married Joel Baily on 11 Feb 1687 in Pennsylvania. He was born in Jan 1658 in Bromham, Wiltshire, England. He died in 1732.

82. **Ezekiel Duck.** He married **Hannah Hoop.**

83. **Hannah Hoop.**

Hannah Hoop and Ezekiel Duck had the following child:

- 41. i. Elizabeth Duck was born on 05 May 1660 in Lurgan, Northern Ireland. She married George Harlan on 17 Nov 1678 in Shankill, County Ardmagh, Ulster Province, Northern Ireland (Lurgan Monthly Meeting ). He was born on 11 Mar 1650 in Bishoprick, Durham, England. He died in Jul 1714 in Chadds Ford, Delaware Co., Pennsylvania.

- 
98. **James Bishop.** He married **Mary Lewen.**
99. **Mary Lewen.**  
Mary Lewen and James Bishop had the following child:
49. i. Hannah Bishop was born on 29 May 1651 in New Haven Co., Connecticut. She died on 12 Jun 1710 in New Haven Co., Connecticut. She married Thomas Lupton in 1662. He was born in 1640 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. He died in 1684 in New Haven Co., Connecticut. She married John Morris. He was born in 1651 in Prince George Co., Virginia. He died in 1743 in Virginia.
104. **Lawrence Dameron**, son of George Dameron and Joan Ashley, was born on 17 Apr 1615 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England. He died on 17 Dec 1660 in Heathsville, Northumberland Co., Virginia. He married **Dorothy Roach.**
105. **Dorothy Roach**, daughter of John Roach and Margaret Elizabeth Lisson, was born in 1618 in Nwicomico, Northumberland Co., Virginia. She died in Feb 1691 in Wicomico Parrish, Northumberland, Virginia, USA.  
Dorothy Roach and Lawrence Dameron had the following child:
52. i. Bartholomew Dameron was born on 01 Jan 1645 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England. He died on 17 Sep 1706 in Northumberland Co., Virginia. He married Elizabeth Garlington about 1666 in Virginia. She was born about 1650 in Northumberland Co., Virginia. She died on 17 Sep 1706 in Northumberland Co., Virginia.
106. **Christopher Garlington** was born in 1617 in Kings Stanley, Gloucestershire, , England. He died on 19 Dec 1677 in Northumberland Co., Virginia. He married **Elizabeth Wyatt.**
107. **Elizabeth Wyatt** was born in 1634 in Allington Castle, Kent, , England.  
Elizabeth Wyatt and Christopher Garlington had the following child:
53. i. Elizabeth Garlington was born about 1650 in Northumberland Co., Virginia. She died on 17 Sep 1706 in Northumberland Co., Virginia. She married Bartholomew Dameron about 1666 in Virginia. He was born on 01 Jan 1645 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England. He died on 17 Sep 1706 in Northumberland Co., Virginia.
108. **William Ball**, son of William Ball and Hannah Atherold, was born on 02 Jun 1641 in Barkham, Berkshire, England. He died on 30 Sep 1694 in Lancaster Co., Virginia. He married **Margaret Mary Williamson +.**
109. **Margaret Mary Williamson +**, daughter of James Williamson and Anne Underwood, was born in 1644 in Isle of Wight Co., Virginia. She died on 09 Feb 1709 in Lancaster Co., Virginia.  
Margaret Mary Williamson + and William Ball had the following child:
54. i. George Ball was born on 28 Sep 1683 in Wicomico, Northumberland Co., Virginia. He died on 09 Jun 1746 in Wicomico, Northumberland Co., Virginia. He married Grace Haynie in Oct 1709 in Lancaster Co., Virginia. She was born in 1679 in Northumberland Co., Virginia. She died on 10 Feb 1751 in Northumberland Co., Virginia.
110. **Anthony Haynie**, son of John C. Haynie and Jane Marie Morris, was born about 1660 in St Stephens Parish, Northumberland Co., Virginia. He died on 21 Jun 1710 in Northumberland Co., Virginia. He married **Sarah Harris** in Virginia.
111. **Sarah Harris**, daughter of John Harris and Grace Perse Hopkins, was born in 1660 in Northumberland Co., Virginia. She died on 09 Apr 1749 in Northumberland Co., Virginia.  
Sarah Harris and Anthony Haynie had the following child:
55. i. Grace Haynie was born in 1679 in Northumberland Co., Virginia. She died on 10 Feb 1751 in Northumberland Co., Virginia. She married George Ball in Oct 1709 in Lancaster Co., Virginia. He was born on 28 Sep 1683 in Wicomico, Northumberland Co., Virginia. He died on 09 Jun 1746 in Wicomico, Northumberland Co., Virginia.
112. **Nicholas Perkins**, son of Nicholas Perkins, was born in 1624 in Bedfordshire, England. He died in 1656 in Probably Charles City, VA. He married **Elizabeth Hardyng** in 1640.
113. **Elizabeth Hardyng.** She died before 1650.
-

---

Notes for Nicholas Perkins:

Nicholas' will was recorded in Charles City, Virginia Records, 1656, Will P-67

Elizabeth Hardyng and Nicholas Perkins had the following children:

- i. Lydia Perkins was born about 1642. She died after 1693. She married John Nowell in 1670 in Charles City Co., Virginia.
  - ii. Elizabeth Perkins was born about 1643. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Jones.
56.
  - iii. Nicholas Perkins was born about 1647. He died about 1712 in Henrico Co., Virginia. He married Sarah Childress. She was born between 1644-1649 in Henrico Co., Virginia. She died between 1721-1722 in Henrico Co., Virginia.
114. **Abraham Childers** was born on 30 Nov 1613 in Nottinghamshire, Yorkshire, England. He died on 15 Oct 1679 in Henrico Co., Virginia. He married **Jane Howard** in 1643 in Curles, Henrico Co., Virginia.
115. **Jane Howard**, daughter of John Howard, was born between 1620-1622 in Nottinghamshire, Yorkshire, England. She died in 1681 in Henrico Co., Virginia.

Jane Howard and Abraham Childers had the following child:

  57.
    - i. Sarah Childress was born between 1644-1649 in Henrico Co., Virginia. She died between 1721-1722 in Henrico Co., Virginia. She married Nicholas Perkins. He was born about 1647. He died about 1712 in Henrico Co., Virginia.
116. **John Shelton** was born in 1650 in Currioman, Westmoreland Co., Virginia. He died on 15 Nov 1706 in Westmoreland Co., Virginia. He married **Jane Chilton**.
117. **Jane Chilton** was born in 1649 in York, Gloucester Co., Virginia. She died in 1681.

Jane Chilton and John Shelton had the following child:

  58.
    - i. William Shelton was born in 1676 in York Co., Virginia. He died in 1734 in York Co., Virginia. He married Hannah Armistead. She was born in 1679 in Elizabeth City, York Co., Virginia. She died in 1748 in Hanover Co., Virginia.
118. **Anthony Armistead** was born in 1645 in Elizabeth City, Gloucester Co., Virginia. He died on 26 Oct 1726 in Elizabeth City, Gloucester Co., Virginia. He married **Hannah Ellyson**.
119. **Hannah Ellyson** was born in 1660 in New Kent Co., Virginia. She died on 19 Dec 1728 in Elizabeth City, Gloucester Co., Virginia.

Hannah Ellyson and Anthony Armistead had the following child:

  59.
    - i. Hannah Armistead was born in 1679 in Elizabeth City, York Co., Virginia. She died in 1748 in Hanover Co., Virginia. She married William Shelton. He was born in 1676 in York Co., Virginia. He died in 1734 in York Co., Virginia.
120. **Robert Coleman** was born in Sep 1622 in Essex, England. He died on 09 May 1682 in Gloucester, Gloucester, Virginia, USA. He married **Elizabeth Grizzell**.
121. **Elizabeth Grizzell** was born on 18 Jul 1632 in Essex County, Virginia, USA. She died in 1700 in Virginia.

Elizabeth Grizzell and Robert Coleman had the following child:

  60.
    - i. Daniel Coleman was born on 05 Nov 1662 in Gloucester Co., Virginia. He died on 07 Jun 1722 in King and Queen Co., Virginia. He married Patience Darby. She was born on 12 May 1663 in Cumberland Co, Virginia. She died on 26 Aug 1771 in Cumberland Co, Virginia.
122. **Daniel Darby** was born in 1640 in Accomack Co., Virginia. He died on 20 Dec 1708 in Rappahannock, Virginia, United States. He married **Dorothy Churchill**.
123. **Dorothy Churchill** was born in Jan 1642 in North Aston, Oxfordshire, England. She died in 1709 in Accomack Co., Virginia.

Dorothy Churchill and Daniel Darby had the following child:

  61.
    - i. Patience Darby was born on 12 May 1663 in Cumberland Co, Virginia. She died on 26 Aug 1771 in Cumberland Co, Virginia. She married Daniel Coleman. He was born on 05 Nov 1662 in Gloucester Co., Virginia. He died on 07 Jun 1722 in King



---

and Queen Co., Virginia.

### Generation 8

128. **William Harland** was born in 1594. He died on 29 Jul 1651 in Sunderland, Durham, England. He married an unknown spouse between 1598-1645.  
William Harland had the following child:
64. i. James Harland was born about 1625 in Bishoprick, Durham, England.
136. **Thomas Bayley**, son of William Bayley and Mary Fisher, was born in 1567 in Bromham, Wiltshire, England. He married **Anne \_\_\_\_\_**.
137. **Anne \_\_\_\_\_**.  
Anne \_\_\_\_\_ and Thomas Bayley had the following child:
68. i. Daniel Bayley was born between 1600-1601 in Bromham, Wiltshire, England. He died on 15 Apr 1674. He married Mary \_\_\_\_\_.
208. **George Dameron** was born on 15 Feb 1592 in Suffolk England. He died in 1680 in Suffolk, England. He married **Joan Ashley**.
209. **Joan Ashley** was born in 1598 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England. She died in 1600 in Suffolk, England.  
Joan Ashley and George Dameron had the following child:
104. i. Lawrence Dameron was born on 17 Apr 1615 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England. He died on 17 Dec 1660 in Heathsville, Northumberland Co., Virginia. He married Dorothy Roach. She was born in 1618 in Nwicomico, Northumberland Co., Virginia. She died in Feb 1691 in Wicomico Parrish, Northumberland, Virginia, USA.
210. **John Roach** was born in 1580 in Herefordshire, England. He died in 1655 in Berkhamstead, Herefordshire, England. He married **Margaret Elizabeth Lisson**.
211. **Margaret Elizabeth Lisson** was born in 1584 in Berkhamsted, Herefordshire, England. She died on 10 Jun 1649 in St Christopher Le Stocks, London, England.  
Margaret Elizabeth Lisson and John Roach had the following child:
105. i. Dorothy Roach was born in 1618 in Nwicomico, Northumberland Co., Virginia. She died in Feb 1691 in Wicomico Parrish, Northumberland, Virginia, USA. She married Lawrence Dameron. He was born on 17 Apr 1615 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England. He died on 17 Dec 1660 in Heathsville, Northumberland Co., Virginia.
216. **William Ball** was born in 1615 in Barkham, Berkshire, England. He died on 15 Oct 1680 in Millenbeck, Lancaster Co., Virginia. He married **Hannah Atherold**.
217. **Hannah Atherold** was born in 1619 in London, Middlesex, England. She died in 1695 in Millenbeck, Lancaster Co., Virginia.  
Hannah Atherold and William Ball had the following child:
108. i. William Ball was born on 02 Jun 1641 in Barkham, Berkshire, England. He died on 30 Sep 1694 in Lancaster Co., Virginia. He married Margaret Mary Williamson +. She was born in 1644 in Isle of Wight Co., Virginia. She died on 09 Feb 1709 in Lancaster Co., Virginia.
218. **James Williamson** was born in 1621 in Isle of Wight Co., Virginia. He died in 1656 in Rappahannock Co., Virginia. He married **Anne Underwood**.
219. **Anne Underwood** was born in 1629 in Isle of Wight Co., Virginia. She died in 1662 in Rappahannock Co., Virginia.  
Anne Underwood and James Williamson had the following child:
109. i. Margaret Mary Williamson + was born in 1644 in Isle of Wight Co., Virginia. She died on 09 Feb 1709 in Lancaster Co., Virginia. She married William Ball. He was born on 02 Jun 1641 in Barkham, Berkshire, England. He died on 30 Sep 1694 in Lancaster Co., Virginia.
220. **John C. Haynie** was born on 02 May 1624 in Northumberland Co., Virginia. He died on 22 Jul 1697 in St Stephens Parish, Northumberland Co., Virginia. He married **Jane Marie Morris**.
-

- 
221. **Jane Marie Morris** was born in 1630 in Northumberland Co., Virginia. She died in 1725 in Wicomico, Northumberland Co., Virginia.
- Jane Marie Morris and John C. Haynie had the following child:
110. i. Anthony Haynie was born about 1660 in St Stephens Parish, Northumberland Co., Virginia. He died on 21 Jun 1710 in Northumberland Co., Virginia. He married Sarah Harris in Virginia. She was born in 1660 in Northumberland Co., Virginia. She died on 09 Apr 1749 in Northumberland Co., Virginia.
222. **John Harris** was born in 1636 in Isle of Wight Co., Virginia. He died on 12 Feb 1713 in Bayview Plantation, Isle of Wight Co., Virginia. He married **Grace Perse Hopkins**.
223. **Grace Perse Hopkins** was born about 1643 in Cresfield, Lancaster Co., Virginia (Of). She died about 1660 in Virginia.
- Grace Perse Hopkins and John Harris had the following child:
111. i. Sarah Harris was born in 1660 in Northumberland Co., Virginia. She died on 09 Apr 1749 in Northumberland Co., Virginia. She married Anthony Haynie in Virginia. He was born about 1660 in St Stephens Parish, Northumberland Co., Virginia. He died on 21 Jun 1710 in Northumberland Co., Virginia. She married George Ball about 1701 in Lancaster Co., Virginia. He was born in 1683 in Millenbeck, Lancaster Co., Virginia. He died on 14 Apr 1746 in Cresfield, Lancaster Co., Virginia. She married Francis Waddy before 16 Mar 1715 in Virginia. He was born about 1672 in Wicomico, Northumberland Co., Virginia. He died before 1749.
224. **Nicholas Perkins**, son of Arthur Perkins and Elizabeth Kymball, was born in 1572 in Bedfordshire, England. He died after 1641 in Bedfordshire, England.
- Nicholas Perkins had the following child:
112. i. Nicholas Perkins was born in 1624 in Bedfordshire, England. He died in 1656 in Probably Charles City, VA. He married Elizabeth Hardyng in 1640. She died before 1650. He married Mary Burton about 1650. She was born in 1611. She died in Charles City Co., Virginia.
226. **Constantine Hardyng**.
- Constantine Hardyng had the following child:
113. i. Elizabeth Hardyng. She died before 1650. She married Nicholas Perkins in 1640. He was born in 1624 in Bedfordshire, England. He died in 1656 in Probably Charles City, VA.
230. **John Howard**.
- John Howard had the following child:
115. i. Jane Howard was born between 1620-1622 in Nothinghamshire, Yorkshire, England. She died in 1681 in Henrico Co., Virginia. She married Abraham Childers in 1643 in Curles, Henrico Co., Virginia. He was born on 30 Nov 1613 in Nothinghamshire, Yorkshire, England. He died on 15 Oct 1679 in Henrico Co., Virginia.

#### Generation 9

272. **William Bayley** was born about 1550 in Isle of Wight Co., Virginia. He married **Mary Fisher**.
273. **Mary Fisher**.
- Mary Fisher and William Bayley had the following child:
136. i. Thomas Bayley was born in 1567 in Bromham, Wiltshire, England. He married Anne \_\_\_\_\_.
448. **Arthur Perkins**. He married **Elizabeth Kymball**.
449. **Elizabeth Kymball**.
- Elizabeth Kymball and Arthur Perkins had the following child:
224. i. Nicholas Perkins was born in 1572 in Bedfordshire, England. He died after 1641 in
-

---

Bedfordshire, England.

**Generation 10**

898. **Nicholas Kymball.**

Nicholas Kymball had the following child:

449. i. Elizabeth Kymball. She married Arthur Perkins.

---

## Ancestors of Abigail Morris

---

### Generation 1

1. **Abigail Morris** (daughter of John Morris and Nancy Ann Perkins) was born on 14 Nov 1789 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She died on 24 Nov 1869 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She married **Jesse Harlan** (son of Jesse Harlan and Sarah Harlan) in 1808 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He was born on 08 May 1781 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 21 Jan 1847 in Albemarle Co., Virginia.

### Generation 2

2. **John Morris** (son of Hugh Rice Morris and Mary Dameron) was born in 1765 in Henrico Co., Virginia. He died in Jun 1822 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He married **Nancy Ann Perkins** (daughter of Richard Perkins and Susannah Coleman).
3. **Nancy Ann Perkins** (daughter of Richard Perkins and Susannah Coleman) was born in 1763 in St. James Northam Parish, Gouchland Co., Virginia.

Nancy Ann Perkins and John Morris had the following children:

- i. Pleasant Morris (son of John Morris and Nancy Ann Perkins) was born in 1784. He died on 11 May 1866 in Albemarle Co., Virginia.
1. ii. **Abigail Morris** (daughter of John Morris and Nancy Ann Perkins) was born on 14 Nov 1789 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She died on 24 Nov 1869 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She married Jesse Harlan (son of Jesse Harlan and Sarah Harlan) in 1808 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He was born on 08 May 1781 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 21 Jan 1847 in Albemarle Co., Virginia.
- iii. Leland Morris (son of John Morris and Nancy Ann Perkins) was born in 1794. He married Mildred E. Goodman on 18 Jul 1814 in Fluvanna Co., Virginia. She was born in 1793.
- iv. Richard Morris (son of John Morris and Nancy Ann Perkins). He married Mary Watts on 26 Nov 1808 in Fluvanna Co., Virginia.
- v. Hugh Rice Morris (son of John Morris and Nancy Ann Perkins). He married Sarah Goodman on 10 Dec 1818 in Fluvanna Co., Virginia.
- vi. Mary Elizabeth Morris (daughter of John Morris and Nancy Ann Perkins).
- vii. Susannah Morris (daughter of John Morris and Nancy Ann Perkins). She married Thomas Snead in 1815.
- viii. Polly Morris (daughter of John Morris and Nancy Ann Perkins). She married Arthur Bransford in 1805.
- ix. John Morris (son of John Morris and Nancy Ann Perkins). He died in 1854. He married Lucretia Howell on 10 Feb 1800.

### Generation 3

4. **Hugh Rice Morris** (son of Hugh Rice Morris and Mary Ann Wooley) was born in 1727 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He died in 1774 in North Garden, Albemarle Co., Virginia. He married **Mary Dameron** (daughter of Christopher Dameron and Sarah Ball).
5. **Mary Dameron** (daughter of Christopher Dameron and Sarah Ball) was born in 1720 in Virginia. She died in 1774 in Albemarle Co., Virginia.

Notes for Hugh Rice Morris:

Hugh had patents for land on the lower Hardware River in 1743. He purchased land in North Garden. An Episcopal church was built on this land on the hill south of the village. He had land on both sides of Hardware River, part of which was in Albemarle County and part in Fluvanna County, Virginia. At the time of his death he owned approximately 2,375 acres of land. His will is recorded in Albemarle County, Virginia Will Book 2, page 314.

Mary Dameron and Hugh Rice Morris had the following children:

- i. Lorannah Morris (daughter of Hugh Rice Morris and Mary Dameron) was born on 26 Mar 1729 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She died in 1782 in Amherst Co., Virginia. She married Zachariah Taylor in 1760 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He was born in

- 
- 1739 in Goochland Co., Virginia. He died on 06 Nov 1794 in Washington Co., Kentucky.
- ii. Hannah Morris (daughter of Hugh Rice Morris and Mary Dameron) was born in 1744. She died in 1790 in Goochland Co., Virginia. She married Thomas Tilman.
  - iii. Jacob Morris (son of Hugh Rice Morris and Mary Dameron) was born in 1750 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He died in 1801 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He married \_\_\_\_\_ Howard. He married Jane Hammond Haislip on 09 Jul 1784 in Fluvanna Co., Virginia.
  - iv. Elizabeth Morris (daughter of Hugh Rice Morris and Mary Dameron) was born in 1750 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She died in 1774. She married William Austin.
  - v. Luraner Morris (daughter of Hugh Rice Morris and Mary Dameron) was born in 1750 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She died in 1782.
2. vi. John Morris (son of Hugh Rice Morris and Mary Dameron) was born in 1765 in Henrico Co., Virginia. He died in Jun 1822 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He married Nancy Ann Perkins (daughter of Richard Perkins and Susannah Coleman). She was born in 1763 in St. James Northam Parish, Goochland Co., Virginia.
- vii. Owens Morris (son of Hugh Rice Morris and Mary Dameron). He died (childhood).
- viii. Hugh Rice Morris (son of Hugh Rice Morris and Mary Dameron) was born in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He died in 1820 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He married Ann Burke.
- ix. William Morris (son of Hugh Rice Morris and Mary Dameron) was born in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He died in 1832.
- x. Henry Morris (son of Hugh Rice Morris and Mary Dameron) was born in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He died in 1859.
6. **Richard Perkins** (son of Richard Perkins and Jane Shelton) was born on 09 Sep 1725 in Goochland Co., Virginia. He died on 07 Jun 1787. He married **Susannah Coleman** (daughter of Samuel Coleman and Ann Mourning) in 1754.
7. **Susannah Coleman** (daughter of Samuel Coleman and Ann Mourning) was born in 1734 in St. James Northam Parish, Goochland Co., Virginia. She died on 15 Apr 1778.
- Susannah Coleman and Richard Perkins had the following children:
- i. Richard Perkins (son of Richard Perkins and Susannah Coleman) was born on 30 Nov 1756 in Goochland Co., Virginia. He died in 1808. He married Elizabeth Moore.
  - ii. Mary Perkins (daughter of Richard Perkins and Susannah Coleman) was born on 13 Apr 1759 in Goochland Co., Virginia. She died (childhood).
  - iii. Philemon Perkins (son of Richard Perkins and Susannah Coleman) was born on 17 Sep 1761 in Goochland Co., Virginia. He died about 1803 in Fluvanna Co., Virginia.
3. iv. Nancy Ann Perkins (daughter of Richard Perkins and Susannah Coleman) was born in 1763 in St. James Northam Parish, Goochland Co., Virginia. She married John Morris (son of Hugh Rice Morris and Mary Dameron). He was born in 1765 in Henrico Co., Virginia. He died in Jun 1822 in Albemarle Co., Virginia.
- v. Samuel Perkins (son of Richard Perkins and Susannah Coleman) was born on 14 Apr 1764 in Goochland Co., Virginia. He died in 1818 in Nelson Co., Virginia. He married Frances Stone (daughter of Elijah Stone and Mary Seay) on 02 Nov 1784 in Amherst Co., Virginia.
- vi. John Perkins (son of Richard Perkins and Susannah Coleman) was born on 06 Dec 1766 in Goochland Co., Virginia. He married Nancy A. Murray (daughter of Judith \_\_\_\_\_) on 29 Nov 1801 in Fluvanna Co., Virginia.
- vii. Jane Perkins (daughter of Richard Perkins and Susannah Coleman). She married Hezekiah Stone.
- viii. Susannah Perkins (daughter of Richard Perkins and Susannah Coleman). She married David Kyle on 18 Nov 1782 in Fluvanna Co., Virginia.
- ix. Daniel Perkins (son of Richard Perkins and Susannah Coleman). He married Lucy
-

---

H. Tilman (daughter of Thomas Tilman and Lucy Hix) on 07 Jun 1792 in Fluvanna Co., Virginia.

- x. Elizabeth Perkins (daughter of Richard Perkins and Susannah Coleman). She married John Minton on 25 Aug 1798 in Fluvanna Co., Virginia.

#### Generation 4

8. **Hugh Rice Morris** (son of John Morris and Hannah Bishop) was born in 1697 in Abermarle Co., Virginia. He died in 1774 in North Garden, Albemarle Co., Virginia. He married **Mary Ann Wooley** (daughter of William Wooley and Catherine Skinkley).
9. **Mary Ann Wooley** (daughter of William Wooley and Catherine Skinkley) was born in 1729 in Virginia. She died in 1774 in Albemarle Co., Virginia.

Notes for Hugh Rice Morris:

In 1935 the Peoples National Bank of Charlottesville published a small book of history and pictures of old Virginia houses in Albemarle County. This is what was written about "Morrisena". (Esmont Neighborhood) Home of John Lacy Morris

This was an original grant of 400 acres upon Totier Creek, obtained by Hugh Morris from King George the Second and witnessed by "our trusty and well-beloved Sir William Gooch, Baronet, our Lieutenant Govenor and Commander-in-Chief," at Williamsburg, June 25th, 1747. This first owner, previous to 1769, also bought land in the North Garden and donated the site of an Episcopal Church there. He died in 1774. His son, Hugh Rice Morris, is believed to have been an Episcopal clergyman. He built the mill below the Cross Roads now known as Kidd's Mill, and was the father of Tandy, who was a physician and practiced in the vicinity of Warren. Seven generations of the Morris family have lived at "Morrisena" and it remains their home.

Mary Ann Wooley and Hugh Rice Morris had the following child:

4. i. Hugh Rice Morris (son of Hugh Rice Morris and Mary Ann Wooley) was born in 1727 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He died in 1774 in North Garden, Albemarle Co., Virginia. He married Mary Dameron (daughter of Christopher Dameron and Sarah Ball). She was born in 1720 in Virginia. She died in 1774 in Albemarle Co., Virginia.
10. **Christopher Dameron** (son of Bartholomew Dameron and Elizabeth Garlington) was born in 1684 in Northumberland Co., Virginia. He died in 1764 in Northumberland Co., Virginia. He married **Sarah Ball** (daughter of George Ball and Grace Haynie).
11. **Sarah Ball** (daughter of George Ball and Grace Haynie) was born in 1718 in Brunswick Co., Virginia. She died in 1764 in Brunswick Co., Virginia.

Sarah Ball and Christopher Dameron had the following child:

5. i. Mary Dameron (daughter of Christopher Dameron and Sarah Ball) was born in 1720 in Virginia. She died in 1774 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She married Hugh Rice Morris (son of Hugh Rice Morris and Mary Ann Wooley). He was born in 1727 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He died in 1774 in North Garden, Albemarle Co., Virginia.
12. **Richard Perkins** (son of Nicholas Perkins and Sarah Childress) was born about 1691 in Henrico Co., Virginia. He died about 1787 in Hanover Co., Virginia. He married **Jane Shelton** (daughter of William Shelton and Hannah Armistead).
13. **Jane Shelton** (daughter of William Shelton and Hannah Armistead) was born in 1695 in Hanover Co., Virginia. She died in 1725 in Hanover Co., Virginia.

Notes for Richard Perkins:

Richard's will is in Flauvana Co., VA Will Book #1, Page 92.

Jane Shelton and Richard Perkins had the following children:

- i. John Perkins (son of Richard Perkins and Jane Shelton) was born in 1690 in Hanover Co., Virginia. He died on 23 Sep 1799 in Louisa Co., Virginia. He married Mary Anthony. She was born about 1730 in Hanover Co., Virginia. She died in 1824 in Louisa Co., Virginia.
- ii. Lurana Perkins (daughter of Richard Perkins and Jane Shelton) was born in 1720 in

- 
- Goochland Co., Virginia. She died in 1760 in Virginia. She married Will Wilkerson.
6.
    - iii. Richard Perkins (son of Richard Perkins and Jane Shelton) was born on 09 Sep 1725 in Goochland Co., Virginia. He died on 07 Jun 1787. He married Susannah Coleman (daughter of Samuel Coleman and Ann Mourning) in 1754. She was born in 1734 in St. James Northam Parish, Goochland Co., Virginia. She died on 15 Apr 1778.
    - iv. Joel Perkins (son of Richard Perkins and Jane Shelton) was born on 29 Dec 1725 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He died on 01 Jun 1793 in Sept, Albemarle, Virginia, United States. He married Ann Bailey (daughter of Callam Bailey) on 24 Dec 1767 in Goochland Co., Virginia. She died in 1793.
    - v. Sarah Perkins (daughter of Richard Perkins and Jane Shelton) was born in 1737 in Goochland Co., Virginia. She married John Horn.
    - vi. Mary Perkins (daughter of Richard Perkins and Jane Shelton). She married James Crawford.
    - vii. Elizabeth Perkins (daughter of Richard Perkins and Jane Shelton). She married Richard Minto.
  14. **Samuel Coleman** (son of Daniel Coleman and Patience Darby) was born in 1706 in Gloucester Co., Virginia. He died on 20 Sep 1748 in Goochland Co., Virginia. He married **Ann Mourning** (daughter of Richard Oglesby and Susanna Ware) in 1726 in Goochland Co., Virginia.
  15. **Ann Mourning** (daughter of Richard Oglesby and Susanna Ware) was born in 1710 (of Goochland Co., VA). She died in 1766 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.
- Ann Mourning and Samuel Coleman had the following children:
7.
    - i. James Coleman (son of Samuel Coleman and Ann Mourning) was born in 1732 in Goochland Co., Virginia. He died in Sep 1796 in Albemarle Co., Virginia.
    - ii. Susannah Coleman (daughter of Samuel Coleman and Ann Mourning) was born in 1734 in St. James Northam Parish, Goochland Co., Virginia. She died on 15 Apr 1778. She married Richard Perkins (son of Richard Perkins and Jane Shelton) in 1754. He was born on 09 Sep 1725 in Goochland Co., Virginia. He died on 07 Jun 1787.
    - iii. Samuel Coleman (son of Samuel Coleman and Ann Mourning) was born in 1735 in St James Northam Parish, Goochland Co., Virginia. He died on 11 Jul 1803 in Bent Creek, Buckingham Co., Virginia.
    - iv. John Coleman (son of Samuel Coleman and Ann Mourning) was born in 1736 in Goochland Co., Virginia. He died on 11 Jul 1803 in Amherst Co., Virginia.
    - v. Daniel Coleman (son of Samuel Coleman and Ann Mourning) was born in 1738 in Goochland Co., Virginia. He died in 1769 in Cumberland Co., Virginia.

Prepared By:

|           |                |          |   |
|-----------|----------------|----------|---|
| Preparer: | H Edgar Hill   | Address: | 5411 Navajo Road<br>Louisville, KY 40207<br>USA |
| Phone:    |                |          |   |
| Email:    | ed@hill-ky.org |          |   |

---

## Ancestors of Abigail Morris

---

### Generation 1

1. **Abigail Morris** (daughter of John Morris and Nancy Ann Perkins) was born on 14 Nov 1789 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She died on 24 Nov 1869 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She married **Jesse Harlan** (son of Jesse Harlan and Sarah Harlan) in 1808 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He was born on 08 May 1781 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 21 Jan 1847 in Albemarle Co., Virginia.

### Generation 2

2. **John Morris** (son of Hugh Rice Morris and Mary Dameron) was born in 1765 in Henrico Co., Virginia. He died in Jun 1822 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He married **Nancy Ann Perkins** (daughter of Richard Perkins and Susannah Coleman).
3. **Nancy Ann Perkins** (daughter of Richard Perkins and Susannah Coleman) was born in 1763 in St. James Northam Parish, Gouchland Co., Virginia.

Nancy Ann Perkins and John Morris had the following children:

- i. Pleasant Morris (son of John Morris and Nancy Ann Perkins) was born in 1784. He died on 11 May 1866 in Albemarle Co., Virginia.
1. ii. **Abigail Morris** (daughter of John Morris and Nancy Ann Perkins) was born on 14 Nov 1789 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She died on 24 Nov 1869 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She married Jesse Harlan (son of Jesse Harlan and Sarah Harlan) in 1808 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He was born on 08 May 1781 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 21 Jan 1847 in Albemarle Co., Virginia.
- iii. Leland Morris (son of John Morris and Nancy Ann Perkins) was born in 1794. He married Mildred E. Goodman on 18 Jul 1814 in Fluvanna Co., Virginia. She was born in 1793.
- iv. Richard Morris (son of John Morris and Nancy Ann Perkins). He married Mary Watts on 26 Nov 1808 in Fluvanna Co., Virginia.
- v. Hugh Rice Morris (son of John Morris and Nancy Ann Perkins). He married Sarah Goodman on 10 Dec 1818 in Fluvanna Co., Virginia.
- vi. Mary Elizabeth Morris (daughter of John Morris and Nancy Ann Perkins).
- vii. Susannah Morris (daughter of John Morris and Nancy Ann Perkins). She married Thomas Snead in 1815.
- viii. Polly Morris (daughter of John Morris and Nancy Ann Perkins). She married Arthur Bransford in 1805.
- ix. John Morris (son of John Morris and Nancy Ann Perkins). He died in 1854. He married Lucretia Howell on 10 Feb 1800.

### Generation 3

4. **Hugh Rice Morris** (son of Hugh Rice Morris and Mary Ann Wooley) was born in 1727 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He died in 1774 in North Garden, Albemarle Co., Virginia. He married **Mary Dameron** (daughter of Christopher Dameron and Sarah Ball).
5. **Mary Dameron** (daughter of Christopher Dameron and Sarah Ball) was born in 1720 in Virginia. She died in 1774 in Albemarle Co., Virginia.

Notes for Hugh Rice Morris:

Hugh had patents for land on the lower Hardware River in 1743. He purchased land in North Garden. An Episcopal church was built on this land on the hill south of the village. He had land on both sides of Hardware River, part of which was in Albemarle County and part in Fluvanna County, Virginia. At the time of his death he owned approximately 2,375 acres of land. His will is recorded in Albemarle County, Virginia Will Book 2, page 314.

Mary Dameron and Hugh Rice Morris had the following children:

- i. Lorannah Morris (daughter of Hugh Rice Morris and Mary Dameron) was born on 26 Mar 1729 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She died in 1782 in Amherst Co., Virginia. She married Zachariah Taylor in 1760 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He was born in
-



- 
- 1739 in Goochland Co., Virginia. He died on 06 Nov 1794 in Washington Co., Kentucky.
- ii. Hannah Morris (daughter of Hugh Rice Morris and Mary Dameron) was born in 1744. She died in 1790 in Goochland Co., Virginia. She married Thomas Tilman.
  - iii. Jacob Morris (son of Hugh Rice Morris and Mary Dameron) was born in 1750 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He died in 1801 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He married \_\_\_\_\_ Howard. He married Jane Hammond Haislip on 09 Jul 1784 in Fluvanna Co., Virginia.
  - iv. Elizabeth Morris (daughter of Hugh Rice Morris and Mary Dameron) was born in 1750 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She died in 1774. She married William Austin.
  - v. Luraner Morris (daughter of Hugh Rice Morris and Mary Dameron) was born in 1750 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She died in 1782.
2. vi. John Morris (son of Hugh Rice Morris and Mary Dameron) was born in 1765 in Henrico Co., Virginia. He died in Jun 1822 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He married Nancy Ann Perkins (daughter of Richard Perkins and Susannah Coleman). She was born in 1763 in St. James Northam Parish, Goochland Co., Virginia.
- vii. Owens Morris (son of Hugh Rice Morris and Mary Dameron). He died (childhood).
  - viii. Hugh Rice Morris (son of Hugh Rice Morris and Mary Dameron) was born in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He died in 1820 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He married Ann Burke.
  - ix. William Morris (son of Hugh Rice Morris and Mary Dameron) was born in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He died in 1832.
  - x. Henry Morris (son of Hugh Rice Morris and Mary Dameron) was born in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He died in 1859.
6. **Richard Perkins** (son of Richard Perkins and Jane Shelton) was born on 09 Sep 1725 in Goochland Co., Virginia. He died on 07 Jun 1787. He married **Susannah Coleman** (daughter of Samuel Coleman and Ann Mourning) in 1754.
7. **Susannah Coleman** (daughter of Samuel Coleman and Ann Mourning) was born in 1734 in St. James Northam Parish, Goochland Co., Virginia. She died on 15 Apr 1778.
- Susannah Coleman and Richard Perkins had the following children:
- i. Richard Perkins (son of Richard Perkins and Susannah Coleman) was born on 30 Nov 1756 in Goochland Co., Virginia. He died in 1808. He married Elizabeth Moore.
  - ii. Mary Perkins (daughter of Richard Perkins and Susannah Coleman) was born on 13 Apr 1759 in Goochland Co., Virginia. She died (childhood).
  - iii. Philemon Perkins (son of Richard Perkins and Susannah Coleman) was born on 17 Sep 1761 in Goochland Co., Virginia. He died about 1803 in Fluvanna Co., Virginia.
3. iv. Nancy Ann Perkins (daughter of Richard Perkins and Susannah Coleman) was born in 1763 in St. James Northam Parish, Goochland Co., Virginia. She married John Morris (son of Hugh Rice Morris and Mary Dameron). He was born in 1765 in Henrico Co., Virginia. He died in Jun 1822 in Albemarle Co., Virginia.
- v. Samuel Perkins (son of Richard Perkins and Susannah Coleman) was born on 14 Apr 1764 in Goochland Co., Virginia. He died in 1818 in Nelson Co., Virginia. He married Frances Stone (daughter of Elijah Stone and Mary Seay) on 02 Nov 1784 in Amherst Co., Virginia.
  - vi. John Perkins (son of Richard Perkins and Susannah Coleman) was born on 06 Dec 1766 in Goochland Co., Virginia. He married Nancy A. Murray (daughter of Judith \_\_\_\_\_) on 29 Nov 1801 in Fluvanna Co., Virginia.
  - vii. Jane Perkins (daughter of Richard Perkins and Susannah Coleman). She married Hezekiah Stone.
  - viii. Susannah Perkins (daughter of Richard Perkins and Susannah Coleman). She married David Kyle on 18 Nov 1782 in Fluvanna Co., Virginia.
  - ix. Daniel Perkins (son of Richard Perkins and Susannah Coleman). He married Lucy
-

---

H. Tilman (daughter of Thomas Tilman and Lucy Hix) on 07 Jun 1792 in Fluvanna Co., Virginia.

- x. Elizabeth Perkins (daughter of Richard Perkins and Susannah Coleman). She married John Minton on 25 Aug 1798 in Fluvanna Co., Virginia.

#### Generation 4

8. **Hugh Rice Morris** (son of John Morris and Hannah Bishop) was born in 1697 in Abermarle Co., Virginia. He died in 1774 in North Garden, Albemarle Co., Virginia. He married **Mary Ann Wooley** (daughter of William Wooley and Catherine Skinkley).
9. **Mary Ann Wooley** (daughter of William Wooley and Catherine Skinkley) was born in 1729 in Virginia. She died in 1774 in Albemarle Co., Virginia.

Notes for Hugh Rice Morris:

In 1935 the Peoples National Bank of Charlottesville published a small book of history and pictures of old Virginia houses in Albemarle County. This is what was written about "Morrisena". (Esmont Neighborhood) Home of John Lacy Morris

This was an original grant of 400 acres upon Totier Creek, obtained by Hugh Morris from King George the Second and witnessed by "our trusty and well-beloved Sir William Gooch, Baronet, our Lieutenant Govenor and Commander-in-Chief," at Williamsburg, June 25th, 1747. This first owner, previous to 1769, also bought land in the North Garden and donated the site of an Episcopal Church there. He died in 1774. His son, Hugh Rice Morris, is believed to have been an Episcopal clergyman. He built the mill below the Cross Roads now known as Kidd's Mill, and was the father of Tandy, who was a physician and practiced in the vicinity of Warren. Seven generations of the Morris family have lived at "Morrisena" and it remains their home.

Mary Ann Wooley and Hugh Rice Morris had the following child:

4. i. Hugh Rice Morris (son of Hugh Rice Morris and Mary Ann Wooley) was born in 1727 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He died in 1774 in North Garden, Albemarle Co., Virginia. He married Mary Dameron (daughter of Christopher Dameron and Sarah Ball). She was born in 1720 in Virginia. She died in 1774 in Albemarle Co., Virginia.
10. **Christopher Dameron** (son of Bartholomew Dameron and Elizabeth Garlington) was born in 1684 in Northumberland Co., Virginia. He died in 1764 in Northumberland Co., Virginia. He married **Sarah Ball** (daughter of George Ball and Grace Haynie).
11. **Sarah Ball** (daughter of George Ball and Grace Haynie) was born in 1718 in Brunswick Co., Virginia. She died in 1764 in Brunswick Co., Virginia.

Sarah Ball and Christopher Dameron had the following child:

5. i. Mary Dameron (daughter of Christopher Dameron and Sarah Ball) was born in 1720 in Virginia. She died in 1774 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She married Hugh Rice Morris (son of Hugh Rice Morris and Mary Ann Wooley). He was born in 1727 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He died in 1774 in North Garden, Albemarle Co., Virginia.
12. **Richard Perkins** (son of Nicholas Perkins and Sarah Childress) was born about 1691 in Henrico Co., Virginia. He died about 1787 in Hanover Co., Virginia. He married **Jane Shelton** (daughter of William Shelton and Hannah Armistead).
13. **Jane Shelton** (daughter of William Shelton and Hannah Armistead) was born in 1695 in Hanover Co., Virginia. She died in 1725 in Hanover Co., Virginia.

Notes for Richard Perkins:

Richard's will is in Flauvana Co., VA Will Book #1, Page 92.

Jane Shelton and Richard Perkins had the following children:

- i. John Perkins (son of Richard Perkins and Jane Shelton) was born in 1690 in Hanover Co., Virginia. He died on 23 Sep 1799 in Louisa Co., Virginia. He married Mary Anthony. She was born about 1730 in Hanover Co., Virginia. She died in 1824 in Louisa Co., Virginia.
- ii. Lurana Perkins (daughter of Richard Perkins and Jane Shelton) was born in 1720 in

- 
- Goochland Co., Virginia. She died in 1760 in Virginia. She married Will Wilkerson.
6.
    - iii. Richard Perkins (son of Richard Perkins and Jane Shelton) was born on 09 Sep 1725 in Goochland Co., Virginia. He died on 07 Jun 1787. He married Susannah Coleman (daughter of Samuel Coleman and Ann Mourning) in 1754. She was born in 1734 in St. James Northam Parish, Goochland Co., Virginia. She died on 15 Apr 1778.
    - iv. Joel Perkins (son of Richard Perkins and Jane Shelton) was born on 29 Dec 1725 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He died on 01 Jun 1793 in Sept, Albemarle, Virginia, United States. He married Ann Bailey (daughter of Callam Bailey) on 24 Dec 1767 in Goochland Co., Virginia. She died in 1793.
    - v. Sarah Perkins (daughter of Richard Perkins and Jane Shelton) was born in 1737 in Goochland Co., Virginia. She married John Horn.
    - vi. Mary Perkins (daughter of Richard Perkins and Jane Shelton). She married James Crawford.
    - vii. Elizabeth Perkins (daughter of Richard Perkins and Jane Shelton). She married Richard Minto.
  14. **Samuel Coleman** (son of Daniel Coleman and Patience Darby) was born in 1706 in Gloucester Co., Virginia. He died on 20 Sep 1748 in Goochland Co., Virginia. He married **Ann Mourning** (daughter of Richard Oglesby and Susanna Ware) in 1726 in Goochland Co., Virginia.
  15. **Ann Mourning** (daughter of Richard Oglesby and Susanna Ware) was born in 1710 (of Goochland Co., VA). She died in 1766 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.

Ann Mourning and Samuel Coleman had the following children:

- i. James Coleman (son of Samuel Coleman and Ann Mourning) was born in 1732 in Goochland Co., Virginia. He died in Sep 1796 in Albemarle Co., Virginia.
7.
  - ii. Susannah Coleman (daughter of Samuel Coleman and Ann Mourning) was born in 1734 in St. James Northam Parish, Goochland Co., Virginia. She died on 15 Apr 1778. She married Richard Perkins (son of Richard Perkins and Jane Shelton) in 1754. He was born on 09 Sep 1725 in Goochland Co., Virginia. He died on 07 Jun 1787.
  - iii. Samuel Coleman (son of Samuel Coleman and Ann Mourning) was born in 1735 in St James Northam Parish, Goochland Co., Virginia. He died on 11 Jul 1803 in Bent Creek, Buckingham Co., Virginia.
  - iv. John Coleman (son of Samuel Coleman and Ann Mourning) was born in 1736 in Goochland Co., Virginia. He died on 11 Jul 1803 in Amherst Co., Virginia.
  - v. Daniel Coleman (son of Samuel Coleman and Ann Mourning) was born in 1738 in Goochland Co., Virginia. He died in 1769 in Cumberland Co., Virginia.

#### Generation 5

16. **John Morris** was born in 1651 in Prince George Co., Virginia. He died in 1743 in Virginia. He married **Hannah Bishop** (daughter of James Bishop and Mary Lewen).
  17. **Hannah Bishop** (daughter of James Bishop and Mary Lewen) was born on 29 May 1651 in New Haven Co., Connecticut. She died on 12 Jun 1710 in New Haven Co., Connecticut.

Hannah Bishop and John Morris had the following child:

    8.
      - i. Hugh Rice Morris (son of John Morris and Hannah Bishop) was born in 1697 in Abermarle Co., Virginia. He died in 1774 in North Garden, Albemarle Co., Virginia. He married Mary Ann Wooley (daughter of William Wooley and Catherine Skinkley). She was born in 1729 in Virginia. She died in 1774 in Albemarle Co., Virginia.
  18. **William Wooley**. He married **Catherine Skinkley**.
  19. **Catherine Skinkley**.

Catherine Skinkley and William Wooley had the following child:

    9.
      - i. Mary Ann Wooley (daughter of William Wooley and Catherine Skinkley) was born in 1729 in Virginia. She died in 1774 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She married Hugh
-

---

Rice Morris (son of John Morris and Hannah Bishop). He was born in 1697 in Abermarle Co., Virginia. He died in 1774 in North Garden, Albemarle Co., Virginia.

20. **Bartholomew Dameron** (son of Lawrence Dameron and Dorothy Roach) was born on 01 Jan 1645 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England. He died on 17 Sep 1706 in Northumberland Co., Virginia. He married **Elizabeth Garlington** (daughter of Christopher Garlington and Elizabeth Wyatt) about 1666 in Virginia.
21. **Elizabeth Garlington** (daughter of Christopher Garlington and Elizabeth Wyatt) was born about 1650 in Northumberland Co., Virginia. She died on 17 Sep 1706 in Northumberland Co., Virginia. Elizabeth Garlington and Bartholomew Dameron had the following child:
  10. i. Christopher Dameron (son of Bartholomew Dameron and Elizabeth Garlington) was born in 1684 in Northumberland Co., Virginia. He died in 1764 in Northumberland Co., Virginia. He married Sarah Ball (daughter of George Ball and Grace Haynie). She was born in 1718 in Brunswick Co., Virginia. She died in 1764 in Brunswick Co., Virginia.
22. **George Ball** (son of William Ball and Margaret Mary Williamson +) was born on 28 Sep 1683 in Wicomico, Northumberland Co., Virginia. He died on 09 Jun 1746 in Wicomico, Northumberland Co., Virginia. He married **Grace Haynie** (daughter of Anthony Haynie and Sarah Harris) in Oct 1709 in Lancaster Co., Virginia.
23. **Grace Haynie** (daughter of Anthony Haynie and Sarah Harris) was born in 1679 in Northumberland Co., Virginia. She died on 10 Feb 1751 in Northumberland Co., Virginia.

Notes for George Ball:

Dated Apr. 14, 1746, proved June 9, 1746 in Northumberland Co., Va. (copied from a photostat of the original will in Northumberland County Record Book, 1743 - 1749, by E. E. Carter)

In the Name of God Amen I George Ball of the County of North'd being of sound mind and memory praised be to God & calling to mind the uncertainty of this life do make & ordain this my Last Will & Testament.

Imprimis I bequeath my Soul to God that gave it to me in full & certain hopes of Pardon & remission for all my Sins in & through the merits of my Dear Lord and blessed Saviour Jesus Christ & my body to the Earth to be buried at the discretion of my Executrix hereafter name & for what worldly goods it hath pleased God to bless me with I give as followeth.

Item my will is for as much as my mother in law Sarah Waddy Sould the land that she & I now lives on to me reserving half being the Southermost part & have a bond for L 150 for Security of the same & for a further Security I give unto my sd. mother In Law Sarah Waddy one half of my tract of Land I now live on Dureing her natural life & no longer

Item I give unto my loveing wife Grace Ball one half of my Tract of Land I live on dureing her natural life & also my will is that if my wife should outlive her mother that she shall have the other half of the sd. Land dureing her natural life in lue of her Dower of all my Lands elsewhere.

Item I give unto my Son John Ball the use of all this tract of Land I now live on (except one hundred acres adjoining all along on Waddy Creek which I give to my son David Ball (after the death of his Grandmother & mother during my Son Davids natural life) after the death of my mother in Law & my wife Grace Ball dureing my sd. Son John natural life & my will is that if my Son John Ball's now wife Margaret do depart this Life before my sd. Son John and my sd. Son John Ball should marry again & have issue of his body by his then wife that the sd. issue have the sd. Land & their heirs forever but if it should so happen that my sd. Son John should not marry again or if he should marry again & have no issue as afsd. then & in either of the sd. Cases I give unto my Son George Ball all of sd. Land I Live on to him & his heirs forever provided always that when ever my Son George Ball or his heirs do possess & enjoy the sd. Land that then the George Ball his heirs either & every of them shall Immediately make over all the Land he now lives on & appurtenances & also one hundred acres of Land part of the Land I now live on & parrallel all along on Waddy Creek by a Lawfull Deed to my Son David Ball & his heirs for ever & to be enjoyed at the same time as afsd. to my Son George Ball

---

Item I give unto my Son John Ball the use of that part of my tract of Land (in St. Stephens parish) that I bought of my mother in Law Sarah Waddy bounded Northerly & Easterly upon ..... & Dodson Southerly & Westerly upon a new line of marked trees as pr. Deed acknowledged to me in the General Court relation thereunto being had more ..... appear to the sd. John Ball during his natural life & my will is that if my son John's now wife Margaret do depart this life before my sd. Son John Ball & my sd. Son John Ball should marry again & have issue of his body & of his then wife that the sd. issue have the sd. Land & their heirs for ever but if it should so happen that my Son John Ball should not marry again or if he should marry again & have no issue as aforesaid. then & in either of the sd. Cases I give the sd. land & appurtenances unto my Son Joseph Ball & the heirs of his body for ever & for want of such heirs to my Son David Ball & his heirs forever.

Item I give unto my son George Ball ..... those four parcels of Land I bought of vis. Jno Bledso. John Nickles. Thos. Dameron & William Bently as pr. the several Deed in..... appear & also two hundred acres of Land in King George County the Southermost part that adjoining to the Land of Scotts with the plantation not to include above a third part of the Choice Level land next adjoining to the Land of William Harding to him & his heirs for ever.

Item I give unto my Son Richard Ball two hundred acres of Land most north Eastermost corner in King George County including one third part of the Choice Level Land lying next adjoining to the Land of Wm. Harding to him & the heirs of his body Lawfully begotten & for want of such issue to my Son Joseph Ball & the heirs of his body Lawfully begotten for ever & for want of such issue to my Son George Ball & his heirs for ever & also one hundred & fifty acres of Land in St. Stephens Parish in the County of North'd (as pr. Deed in the sd. County Records may appear) to him & the heirs of his body for ever & for want of such issue to my son David Ball & the heirs of body & for want of such issue to my son Geo. Ball & his heirs for ever.

Item I give unto my Son Joseph Ball all the remainder part of my land in King George County that not heretofore given to him & the heirs of his body Lawfully begotten & for want of such issue to my Son. Geo. Ball & his heirs for ever.

Item I give unto my Son Joseph Ball my water Mill and appurtenances lying & being in St. Stephens Parish to my Son Joseph & his heirs for ever (after the widowhood of his mother) & my will is that my Son Joseph Ball & his heirs do from time to time & all time grind I...free all my Son John Ball's Corn in St. Stephens parish that is for use of his family during my sd. Son John's natural life & in case my Son Joseph Ball die without Lawfull issue of his body I give the sd. Mill & appurtenances to my Son David Ball & his heirs for ever except one third part to my Son John Ball during his natural life & then to the heirs of his body by a second wife & if no such issue to my Son David Ball and his heirs for ever.

Item I give unto my loving wife Grace Ball my negro Tom to her & her heirs for ever & the use of five negroes (viz) Robin, Dick, Dinah, Mime & young Sorofee & increase during my sd. wife's natural life (& after her death I give the sd. negroes (viz.) Robin, Dick, Dinah, Mime & young Sorofee & their increase to my son George Ball & such of my children as I have ordered him) & the use of my two water mills & appurtenance during my sd. wife's widowhood & no longer.

Item I give unto my two sons John & George Ball my Copper Still & worm and my water mill & appurtenances lying & being in Wico. parish to him & his heirs for ever do from time to time & at all time grind I ....free all my Son John Ball's Corn in Wido. Parish that is for the use of his family during my sd. Son John's natural Life.

Item I give unto my Son David Ball all my Law Books my watch & C.... and harness & no more of my personal Estate its not for any disrespect to my Son but that my brother David Ball, Dec'd has given him a considerable Estate.

Item I give unto my Daughter Sarah Dameron a negro woman named Arrobella & her daughter Frank & their increase that is in her possession & also the personal Estate that is in her possession

Item my will is that thirty pounds current money be raised out of my Estate (to be layed out by Ext. her after named.) to buy land for my Grandson George Dameron & his heirs for ever.

---

Item I give unto my daughter Harris Ball seven negroes (wiz.) Sorofee, Rose, Buik, Letty, Barbara, Betty, & Dinah & their future increase to her & her heirs for ever.

Item I give unto my daughter Grace Burn five negroes, (vix) lone, Sue, Abraham, Tibitha, & ..... & their future increase to her & her heirs forever.

Item I give unto my Son John Ball the use of six negroes (viz.) Sam, Phillis, Ben, Humphry, young Rose, & young Tom & Increase dureing his natural life & to their heirs of his body begotten by a second wife & for want of such issue I give the sd. six negroes, (vix) Sam, Phillis, Ben, Humphry, young Rose, & young Tom & their increase to be equally divided between my four sons Geo., Richard, David & Joseph Ball & their heirs forever.

Item I give unto my Son George Ball four negroes (viz.) Will, Betty, Peter, & George & their future increase to him & his heirs for ever & also my wirting Disk new Saddle Bridle - Pistol's holsters petty cash bag with horses that's Silver Laced the rest of the personall Estate he hath already received.

Item I give unto my Son Richard Ball three negroes (viz.) Crowner, Judey & Moll & their increase to him & his heirs fore ever & one feather bed and bolster bed stead rug & blanket the rest of the personall Estate he hath already received & my will is that there by money raised out of my Estate to pay for the building & finishing of my Son Richard Balls house as pr. agreement with the workmen.

Item I give unto my Son Joseph Ball two negroes (viz.) Fritz & Davey & future increase to him & his heirs for ever & the large Table & looking Glass thats in the Hall (after the death of his mother) & my will is that be money raised out of my Estate to pay for the building and finishing of my Son Joseph Balls house as pr. agreement with the workmen & also money for my sd. son Joseph Ball to compleat his payment for the land that bought of his cousin...Ball.

Item I give unto my Son John Ball my Desk & book Case (after the death of his mother) thats standing in the Hall & the oval Table in the Chamber the rest of the personall Esate he hath already received.

Item I give unto my daughter Harris Ball a good bed & furniture four Dutch chairs two pewter dishes & ten plates the horse and saddle called hers.

Item I give all my personall Estate not before given to be equally divided between my wife & Son Joseph Ball.

Item I give unto my daughter Harris Ball the use of my house called a nursery dureing her maiden life & also sufficient quantity of ground (on the plantation I now live on) for her slave to work & house room for Corn.....

Item my will is that my Estate not be appraised.

Item Lastly I appoint my loveing wife Grace Ball & my Son Geo. Ball Executrix and Executor of this my last will & testament & I do herby ratifie & confirm this to be my last will & Testament In witness where of I have hereunto my hand & seal this forteenth day of April 1746.

signed sealed & acknowledge  
in the presence of

George Ball (seal)

John Ball  
David Ball  
Richard Ball

June the 9th 1746. This will was proved in North'd County Court to be the last Will & Testament of George Ball, Gent. Dec'd by the oath of John Ball, David Ball & Richard

---

Ball, witnesses to the sd. will & George Ball Gent. Executor therein named made oath to the sd. will on whose motion the same is admitted to Record.

Grace Haynie and George Ball had the following children:

- i. George Ball Jr (son of George Ball and Grace Haynie) was born in 1712 in Stafford Co., Virginia. He died on 08 Oct 1770 in Northumberland Co., Virginia.
- ii. John Ball (son of George Ball and Grace Haynie) was born in 1715 in Lancaster Co., Virginia. He died on 08 Apr 1751 in Northumberland Co., Virginia.
- iii. Joseph Ball (son of George Ball and Grace Haynie) was born in 1715 in Virginia. He died on 08 Feb 1779 in Northumberland Co., Virginia.
11. iv. Sarah Ball (daughter of George Ball and Grace Haynie) was born in 1718 in Brunswick Co., Virginia. She died in 1764 in Brunswick Co., Virginia. She married Christopher Dameron (son of Bartholomew Dameron and Elizabeth Garlington). He was born in 1684 in Northumberland Co., Virginia. He died in 1764 in Northumberland Co., Virginia.
24. **Nicholas Perkins** (son of Nicholas Perkins and Elizabeth Hardyng) was born about 1647. He died about 1712 in Henrico Co., Virginia. He married **Sarah Childress** (daughter of Abraham Childers and Jane Howard).
25. **Sarah Childress** (daughter of Abraham Childers and Jane Howard) was born between 1644-1649 in Henrico Co., Virginia. She died between 1721-1722 in Henrico Co., Virginia.

Notes for Nicholas Perkins:

Nicholas' will was written June 13, 1711 and was proven February 2, 1712. It can be found in the Henrico Records, 1710 - 1714. His wife, Sarah, also left a will that was presented to the Henrico court in January 1722. Sarah's will is referred to on page 226 of the Minute Book of Henrico County from November 1719 to December 1724.

After his father's death, Nicholas moved from Charles City County to Henrico County with his mother and stepfather. He lived the rest of his life in Henrico where he was a planter. He owned 500 acres in 1705.

Sarah Childress and Nicholas Perkins had the following children:

- i. Nicholas Perkins (son of Nicholas Perkins and Sarah Childress) was born in 1678 in Henrico Co., Virginia. He died on 01 Jan 1710. He married Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_.
- ii. Mary Perkins (daughter of Nicholas Perkins and Sarah Childress) was born in 1680 in Henrico Co., Virginia. She died after 1731 in Henrico Co., Virginia. She married Amos Ladd (son of John Lead).
- iii. Philemon Perkins (son of Nicholas Perkins and Sarah Childress) was born in 1680 in Henrico Co., Virginia. He died about 1769 in Goochland Co., Virginia. He married Obediance Cox (daughter of Richard Cox and Mary Trent). She died in 1771 in Goochland Co., Virginia.
- iv. Constantine Perkins (son of Nicholas Perkins and Sarah Childress) was born about 1682 in Henrico Co., Virginia. He died on 03 Sep 1767 in Goochland Co., Virginia. He married Ann Pollard (daughter of Stephen Pollard and Ann Hughes) in Henrico Co., Virginia. She was born about 1684 in Henrico Co., Virginia. She died in 1755 in Goochland Co., Virginia. He married Mrs. Mary Allan on 31 May 1761. He married Ann \_\_\_\_\_ in 1763.
- v. Sarah Perkins (daughter of Nicholas Perkins and Sarah Childress) was born in 1686 in Henrico Co., Virginia. She died after 1700. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Moore between 1700-1720.
12. vi. Richard Perkins (son of Nicholas Perkins and Sarah Childress) was born about 1691 in Henrico Co., Virginia. He died about 1787 in Hanover Co., Virginia. He married Jane Shelton (daughter of William Shelton and Hannah Armistead). She was born in 1695 in Hanover Co., Virginia. She died in 1725 in Hanover Co., Virginia.

- 
- vii. Abraham Perkins (son of Nicholas Perkins and Sarah Childress) was born about 1693 in Henrico Co., Virginia. He died in 1742 in Goochland Co., Virginia.
- Notes for Abraham Perkins:  
Abraham never married. His will was recorded in Goochland Co., Virginia in 1742
- viii. Elizabeth Perkins (daughter of Nicholas Perkins and Sarah Childress) was born about 1695 in Henrico Co., Virginia. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Parrish between 1710-1730.
26. **William Shelton** (son of John Shelton and Jane Chilton) was born in 1676 in York Co., Virginia. He died in 1734 in York Co., Virginia. He married **Hannah Armistead** (daughter of Anthony Armistead and Hannah Ellyson).
27. **Hannah Armistead** (daughter of Anthony Armistead and Hannah Ellyson) was born in 1679 in Elizabeth City, York Co., Virginia. She died in 1748 in Hanover Co., Virginia.
- Hannah Armistead and William Shelton had the following children:
13. i. Jane Shelton (daughter of William Shelton and Hannah Armistead) was born in 1695 in Hanover Co., Virginia. She died in 1725 in Hanover Co., Virginia. She married Richard Perkins (son of Nicholas Perkins and Sarah Childress). He was born about 1691 in Henrico Co., Virginia. He died about 1787 in Hanover Co., Virginia.
- ii. William Armistead Shelton (son of William Shelton and Hannah Armistead) was born in 1710 in Hanover Co., Virginia, USA.
- iii. Thomas Shelton (son of William Shelton and Hannah Armistead) was born in 1714 in Louisa Co., Virginia. He died in 1804 in Louisa Co., Virginia.
- iv. William Shelton Jr. (son of William Shelton and Hannah Armistead) was born in 1731 in King and Queen Co., Virginia. He died on 13 Jul 1802 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He married Lucy Harris in 1735. She was born on 12 Apr 1734 in St Pauls Parish, Hanover Co., Virginia. She died on 31 Jan 1803 in Albemarle Co., Virginia.
28. **Daniel Coleman** (son of Robert Coleman and Elizabeth Grizzell) was born on 05 Nov 1662 in Gloucester Co., Virginia. He died on 07 Jun 1722 in King and Queen Co., Virginia. He married **Patience Darby** (daughter of Daniel Darby and Dorothy Churchill).
29. **Patience Darby** (daughter of Daniel Darby and Dorothy Churchill) was born on 12 May 1663 in Cumberland Co, Virginia. She died on 26 Aug 1771 in Cumberland Co, Virginia.
- Patience Darby and Daniel Coleman had the following children:
- i. William P. Coleman (son of Daniel Coleman and Patience Darby) was born in 1680 in Cumberland Co., North Carolina. He died in 1804 in Anson Co., North Carolina.
- ii. Daniel Coleman (son of Daniel Coleman and Patience Darby) was born in 1686 in Cumberland, Virginia, USA. He died on 22 Jan 1770 in Cumberland Co, Virginia.
- iii. Thomas Coleman (son of Daniel Coleman and Patience Darby) was born on 07 Feb 1687 in Gloucester Co., Virginia. He died in Aug 1781 in Halifax Co., Virginia.
- iv. James Coleman (son of Daniel Coleman and Patience Darby) was born in 1688 in Goochland Co., Virginia. He died on 13 Oct 1764.
- v. Eleanor Coleman (daughter of Daniel Coleman and Patience Darby) was born on 26 Nov 1689 in Gloucester Co., Virginia. She died on 12 Apr 1777 in King and Queen Co., Virginia.
- vi. Darby Coleman (son of Daniel Coleman and Patience Darby) was born in 1695 in King and Queen Co., Virginia. He died on 30 Jul 1738 in King and Queen Co., Virginia.
- vii. John Coleman (son of Daniel Coleman and Patience Darby) was born in 1698 in Caroline Co., Virginia. He died on 09 May 1729 in Caroline Co., Virginia.
- viii. Elizabeth Coleman (daughter of Daniel Coleman and Patience Darby) was born in 1702 in King Queen, Virginia. She died in 1757 in St Stephens, King Queen Co., Virginia.
14. ix. Samuel Coleman (son of Daniel Coleman and Patience Darby) was born in 1706 in
-



---

Gloucester Co., Virginia. He died on 20 Sep 1748 in Goochland Co., Virginia. He married Ann Mourning (daughter of Richard Oglesby and Susanna Ware) in 1726 in Goochland Co., Virginia. She was born in 1710 (of Goochland Co., VA). She died in 1766 in Buckingham Co., Virginia.

- x. Judith Coleman (daughter of Daniel Coleman and Patience Darby) was born on 18 Feb 1707 in Gloucester Co., Virginia. She died on 26 Nov 1795 in King and Queen Co., Virginia.
- xi. Lucy Coleman (daughter of Daniel Coleman and Patience Darby) was born in 1713 in Gloucester Co., Virginia. She died on 11 Jul 1801 in King and Queen Co., Virginia.
- xii. Ann Coleman (daughter of Daniel Coleman and Patience Darby) was born in 1719 in Virginia. She died on 21 Dec 1821 in King and Queen Co., Virginia.

30. **Richard Oglesby** was born in 1685 in Scotland. He died in 1731 in Goochland Co., Virginia. He married **Susanna Ware**.

31. **Susanna Ware** was born in 1697 in St Peters Parish, New Kent Co., Virginia. She died on 05 May 1735 in Goochland Co., Virginia.

Susanna Ware and Richard Oglesby had the following child:

- 15. i. Ann Mourning (daughter of Richard Oglesby and Susanna Ware) was born in 1710 (of Goochland Co., VA). She died in 1766 in Buckingham Co., Virginia. She married Samuel Coleman (son of Daniel Coleman and Patience Darby) in 1726 in Goochland Co., Virginia. He was born in 1706 in Gloucester Co., Virginia. He died on 20 Sep 1748 in Goochland Co., Virginia.

#### Generation 6

34. **James Bishop**. He married **Mary Lewen**.

35. **Mary Lewen**.

Mary Lewen and James Bishop had the following child:

- 17. i. Hannah Bishop (daughter of James Bishop and Mary Lewen) was born on 29 May 1651 in New Haven Co., Connecticut. She died on 12 Jun 1710 in New Haven Co., Connecticut. She married Thomas Lupton in 1662. He was born in 1640 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. He died in 1684 in New Haven Co., Connecticut. She married John Morris. He was born in 1651 in Prince George Co., Virginia. He died in 1743 in Virginia.

40. **Lawrence Dameron** (son of George Dameron and Joan Ashley) was born on 17 Apr 1615 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England. He died on 17 Dec 1660 in Heathsville, Northumberland Co., Virginia. He married **Dorothy Roach** (daughter of John Roach and Margaret Elizabeth Lisson).

41. **Dorothy Roach** (daughter of John Roach and Margaret Elizabeth Lisson) was born in 1618 in Nwicomico, Northumberland Co., Virginia. She died in Feb 1691 in Wicomico Parrish, Northumberland, Virginia, USA.

Dorothy Roach and Lawrence Dameron had the following child:

- 20. i. Bartholomew Dameron (son of Lawrence Dameron and Dorothy Roach) was born on 01 Jan 1645 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England. He died on 17 Sep 1706 in Northumberland Co., Virginia. He married Elizabeth Garlington (daughter of Christopher Garlington and Elizabeth Wyatt) about 1666 in Virginia. She was born about 1650 in Northumberland Co., Virginia. She died on 17 Sep 1706 in Northumberland Co., Virginia.

42. **Christopher Garlington** was born in 1617 in Kings Stanley, Gloucestershire, , England. He died on 19 Dec 1677 in Northumberland Co., Virginia. He married **Elizabeth Wyatt**.

43. **Elizabeth Wyatt** was born in 1634 in Allington Castle, Kent, , England.

Elizabeth Wyatt and Christopher Garlington had the following child:

- 21. i. Elizabeth Garlington (daughter of Christopher Garlington and Elizabeth Wyatt) was born about 1650 in Northumberland Co., Virginia. She died on 17 Sep 1706 in

---

Northumberland Co., Virginia. She married Bartholomew Dameron (son of Lawrence Dameron and Dorothy Roach) about 1666 in Virginia. He was born on 01 Jan 1645 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England. He died on 17 Sep 1706 in Northumberland Co., Virginia.

44. **William Ball** (son of William Ball and Hannah Atherold) was born on 02 Jun 1641 in Barkham, Berkshire, England. He died on 30 Sep 1694 in Lancaster Co., Virginia. He married **Margaret Mary Williamson +** (daughter of James Williamson and Anne Underwood).

45. **Margaret Mary Williamson +** (daughter of James Williamson and Anne Underwood) was born in 1644 in Isle of Wight Co., Virginia. She died on 09 Feb 1709 in Lancaster Co., Virginia.

Margaret Mary Williamson + and William Ball had the following child:

22. i. **George Ball** (son of William Ball and Margaret Mary Williamson +) was born on 28 Sep 1683 in Wicomico, Northumberland Co., Virginia. He died on 09 Jun 1746 in Wicomico, Northumberland Co., Virginia. He married Grace Haynie (daughter of Anthony Haynie and Sarah Harris) in Oct 1709 in Lancaster Co., Virginia. She was born in 1679 in Northumberland Co., Virginia. She died on 10 Feb 1751 in Northumberland Co., Virginia.

46. **Anthony Haynie** (son of John C. Haynie and Jane Marie Morris) was born about 1660 in St Stephens Parish, Northumberland Co., Virginia. He died on 21 Jun 1710 in Northumberland Co., Virginia. He married **Sarah Harris** (daughter of John Harris and Grace Perse Hopkins) in Virginia.

47. **Sarah Harris** (daughter of John Harris and Grace Perse Hopkins) was born in 1660 in Northumberland Co., Virginia. She died on 09 Apr 1749 in Northumberland Co., Virginia.

Sarah Harris and Anthony Haynie had the following child:

23. i. **Grace Haynie** (daughter of Anthony Haynie and Sarah Harris) was born in 1679 in Northumberland Co., Virginia. She died on 10 Feb 1751 in Northumberland Co., Virginia. She married George Ball (son of William Ball and Margaret Mary Williamson +) in Oct 1709 in Lancaster Co., Virginia. He was born on 28 Sep 1683 in Wicomico, Northumberland Co., Virginia. He died on 09 Jun 1746 in Wicomico, Northumberland Co., Virginia.

48. **Nicholas Perkins** (son of Nicholas Perkins) was born in 1624 in Bedfordshire, England. He died in 1656 in Probably Charles City, VA. He married **Elizabeth Hardyng** (daughter of Constantine Hardyng) in 1640.

49. **Elizabeth Hardyng**. She died before 1650.

Notes for Nicholas Perkins:

Nicholas' will was recorded in Charles City, Virginia Records, 1656, Will P-67

Elizabeth Hardyng and Nicholas Perkins had the following children:

- i. **Lydia Perkins** (daughter of Nicholas Perkins and Elizabeth Hardyng) was born about 1642. She died after 1693. She married John Nowell (son of Cornelius Nowell) in 1670 in Charles City Co., Virginia.
- ii. **Elizabeth Perkins** (daughter of Nicholas Perkins and Elizabeth Hardyng) was born about 1643. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Jones.

24. iii. **Nicholas Perkins** (son of Nicholas Perkins and Elizabeth Hardyng) was born about 1647. He died about 1712 in Henrico Co., Virginia. He married Sarah Childress (daughter of Abraham Childers and Jane Howard). She was born between 1644-1649 in Henrico Co., Virginia. She died between 1721-1722 in Henrico Co., Virginia.

50. **Abraham Childers** was born on 30 Nov 1613 in Nottinghamshire, Yorkshire, England. He died on 15 Oct 1679 in Henrico Co., Virginia. He married **Jane Howard** (daughter of John Howard) in 1643 in Curles, Henrico Co., Virginia.

51. **Jane Howard** (daughter of John Howard) was born between 1620-1622 in Nottinghamshire, Yorkshire, England. She died in 1681 in Henrico Co., Virginia.

Jane Howard and Abraham Childers had the following child:

25. i. **Sarah Childress** (daughter of Abraham Childers and Jane Howard) was born

---

---

between 1644-1649 in Henrico Co., Virginia. She died between 1721-1722 in Henrico Co., Virginia. She married Nicholas Perkins (son of Nicholas Perkins and Elizabeth Hardyng). He was born about 1647. He died about 1712 in Henrico Co., Virginia.

52. **John Shelton** was born in 1650 in Currioman, Westmoreland Co., Virginia. He died on 15 Nov 1706 in Westmoreland Co., Virginia. He married **Jane Chilton**.
53. **Jane Chilton** was born in 1649 in York, Gloucester Co., Virginia. She died in 1681.  
Jane Chilton and John Shelton had the following child:
26. i. William Shelton (son of John Shelton and Jane Chilton) was born in 1676 in York Co., Virginia. He died in 1734 in York Co., Virginia. He married Hannah Armistead (daughter of Anthony Armistead and Hannah Ellyson). She was born in 1679 in Elizabeth City, York Co., Virginia. She died in 1748 in Hanover Co., Virginia.
54. **Anthony Armistead** was born in 1645 in Elizabeth City, Gloucester Co., Virginia. He died on 26 Oct 1726 in Elizabeth City, Gloucester Co., Virginia. He married **Hannah Ellyson**.
55. **Hannah Ellyson** was born in 1660 in New Kent Co., Virginia. She died on 19 Dec 1728 in Elizabeth City, Gloucester Co., Virginia.  
Hannah Ellyson and Anthony Armistead had the following child:
27. i. Hannah Armistead (daughter of Anthony Armistead and Hannah Ellyson) was born in 1679 in Elizabeth City, York Co., Virginia. She died in 1748 in Hanover Co., Virginia. She married William Shelton (son of John Shelton and Jane Chilton). He was born in 1676 in York Co., Virginia. He died in 1734 in York Co., Virginia.
56. **Robert Coleman** was born in Sep 1622 in Essex, England. He died on 09 May 1682 in Gloucester, Gloucester, Virginia, USA. He married **Elizabeth Grizzell**.
57. **Elizabeth Grizzell** was born on 18 Jul 1632 in Essex County, Virginia, USA. She died in 1700 in Virginia.  
Elizabeth Grizzell and Robert Coleman had the following child:
28. i. Daniel Coleman (son of Robert Coleman and Elizabeth Grizzell) was born on 05 Nov 1662 in Gloucester Co., Virginia. He died on 07 Jun 1722 in King and Queen Co., Virginia. He married Patience Darby (daughter of Daniel Darby and Dorothy Churchill). She was born on 12 May 1663 in Cumberland Co, Virginia. She died on 26 Aug 1771 in Cumberland Co, Virginia.
58. **Daniel Darby** was born in 1640 in Accomack Co., Virginia. He died on 20 Dec 1708 in Rappahannock, Virginia, United States. He married **Dorothy Churchill**.
59. **Dorothy Churchill** was born in Jan 1642 in North Aston, Oxfordshire, England. She died in 1709 in Accomack Co., Virginia.  
Dorothy Churchill and Daniel Darby had the following child:
29. i. Patience Darby (daughter of Daniel Darby and Dorothy Churchill) was born on 12 May 1663 in Cumberland Co, Virginia. She died on 26 Aug 1771 in Cumberland Co, Virginia. She married Daniel Coleman (son of Robert Coleman and Elizabeth Grizzell). He was born on 05 Nov 1662 in Gloucester Co., Virginia. He died on 07 Jun 1722 in King and Queen Co., Virginia.

#### Generation 7

80. **George Dameron** was born on 15 Feb 1592 in Suffolk England. He died in 1680 in Suffolk, England. He married **Joan Ashley**.
81. **Joan Ashley** was born in 1598 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England. She died in 1600 in Suffolk, England.  
Joan Ashley and George Dameron had the following child:
40. i. Lawrence Dameron (son of George Dameron and Joan Ashley) was born on 17 Apr 1615 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England. He died on 17 Dec 1660 in Heathsville, Northumberland Co., Virginia. He married Dorothy Roach (daughter of John Roach and Margaret Elizabeth Lisson). She was born in 1618 in Nwicomico, Northumberland Co., Virginia. She died in Feb 1691 in Wicomico Parrish,

---

Northumberland, Virginia, USA.

82. **John Roach** was born in 1580 in Herefordshire, England. He died in 1655 in Berkhamstead, Herefordshire, England. He married **Margaret Elizabeth Lisson**.
83. **Margaret Elizabeth Lisson** was born in 1584 in Berkhamsted, Herefordshire, England. She died on 10 Jun 1649 in St Christopher Le Stocks, London, England.
- Margaret Elizabeth Lisson and John Roach had the following child:
41. i. Dorothy Roach (daughter of John Roach and Margaret Elizabeth Lisson) was born in 1618 in Nwicomico, Northumberland Co., Virginia. She died in Feb 1691 in Wicomico Parrish, Northumberland, Virginia, USA. She married Lawrence Dameron (son of George Dameron and Joan Ashley). He was born on 17 Apr 1615 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England. He died on 17 Dec 1660 in Heathsville, Northumberland Co., Virginia.
88. **William Ball** was born in 1615 in Barkham, Berkshire, England. He died on 15 Oct 1680 in Millenbeck, Lancaster Co., Virginia. He married **Hannah Atherold**.
89. **Hannah Atherold** was born in 1619 in London, Middlesex, England. She died in 1695 in Millenbeck, Lancaster Co., Virginia.
- Hannah Atherold and William Ball had the following child:
44. i. William Ball (son of William Ball and Hannah Atherold) was born on 02 Jun 1641 in Barkham, Berkshire, England. He died on 30 Sep 1694 in Lancaster Co., Virginia. He married Margaret Mary Williamson + (daughter of James Williamson and Anne Underwood). She was born in 1644 in Isle of Wight Co., Virginia. She died on 09 Feb 1709 in Lancaster Co., Virginia.
90. **James Williamson** was born in 1621 in Isle of Wight Co., Virginia. He died in 1656 in Rappahannock Co., Virginia. He married **Anne Underwood**.
91. **Anne Underwood** was born in 1629 in Isle of Wight Co., Virginia. She died in 1662 in Rappahannock Co., Virginia.
- Anne Underwood and James Williamson had the following child:
45. i. Margaret Mary Williamson + (daughter of James Williamson and Anne Underwood) was born in 1644 in Isle of Wight Co., Virginia. She died on 09 Feb 1709 in Lancaster Co., Virginia. She married William Ball (son of William Ball and Hannah Atherold). He was born on 02 Jun 1641 in Barkham, Berkshire, England. He died on 30 Sep 1694 in Lancaster Co., Virginia.
92. **John C. Haynie** was born on 02 May 1624 in Northumberland Co., Virginia. He died on 22 Jul 1697 in St Stephens Parish, Northumberland Co., Virginia. He married **Jane Marie Morris**.
93. **Jane Marie Morris** was born in 1630 in Northumberland Co., Virginia. She died in 1725 in Wicomico, Northumberland Co., Virginia.
- Jane Marie Morris and John C. Haynie had the following child:
46. i. Anthony Haynie (son of John C. Haynie and Jane Marie Morris) was born about 1660 in St Stephens Parish, Northumberland Co., Virginia. He died on 21 Jun 1710 in Northumberland Co., Virginia. He married Sarah Harris (daughter of John Harris and Grace Perse Hopkins) in Virginia. She was born in 1660 in Northumberland Co., Virginia. She died on 09 Apr 1749 in Northumberland Co., Virginia.
94. **John Harris** was born in 1636 in Isle of Wight Co., Virginia. He died on 12 Feb 1713 in Bayview Plantation, Isle of Wight Co., Virginia. He married **Grace Perse Hopkins**.
95. **Grace Perse Hopkins** was born about 1643 in Cresfield, Lancaster Co., Virginia (Of). She died about 1660 in Virginia.
- Grace Perse Hopkins and John Harris had the following child:
47. i. Sarah Harris (daughter of John Harris and Grace Perse Hopkins) was born in 1660 in Northumberland Co., Virginia. She died on 09 Apr 1749 in Northumberland Co., Virginia. She married Anthony Haynie (son of John C. Haynie and Jane Marie Morris) in Virginia. He was born about 1660 in St Stephens Parish, Northumberland Co., Virginia. He died on 21 Jun 1710 in Northumberland Co., Virginia. She married
-

---

George Ball about 1701 in Lancaster Co., Virginia. He was born in 1683 in Millenbeck, Lancaster Co., Virginia. He died on 14 Apr 1746 in Cresfield, Lancaster Co., Virginia. She married Francis Waddy before 16 Mar 1715 in Virginia. He was born about 1672 in Wicomico, Northumberland Co., Virginia. He died before 1749.

96. **Nicholas Perkins** (son of Arthur Perkins and Elizabeth Kymball) was born in 1572 in Bedfordshire, England. He died after 1641 in Bedfordshire, England.

Nicholas Perkins had the following child:

48. i. Nicholas Perkins (son of Nicholas Perkins) was born in 1624 in Bedfordshire, England. He died in 1656 in Probably Charles City, VA. He married Elizabeth Hardyng (daughter of Constantine Hardyng) in 1640. She died before 1650. He married Mary Burton (daughter of John Burton and Lydia Fry) about 1650. She was born in 1611. She died in Charles City Co., Virginia.

98. **Constantine Hardyng**.

Constantine Hardyng had the following child:

49. i. Elizabeth Hardyng (daughter of Constantine Hardyng). She died before 1650. She married Nicholas Perkins (son of Nicholas Perkins) in 1640. He was born in 1624 in Bedfordshire, England. He died in 1656 in Probably Charles City, VA.

102. **John Howard**.

John Howard had the following child:

51. i. Jane Howard (daughter of John Howard) was born between 1620-1622 in Nottinghamshire, Yorkshire, England. She died in 1681 in Henrico Co., Virginia. She married Abraham Childers in 1643 in Curles, Henrico Co., Virginia. He was born on 30 Nov 1613 in Nottinghamshire, Yorkshire, England. He died on 15 Oct 1679 in Henrico Co., Virginia.

#### Generation 8

192. **Arthur Perkins**. He married **Elizabeth Kymball** (daughter of Nicholas Kymball).

193. **Elizabeth Kymball**.

Elizabeth Kymball and Arthur Perkins had the following child:

96. i. Nicholas Perkins (son of Arthur Perkins and Elizabeth Kymball) was born in 1572 in Bedfordshire, England. He died after 1641 in Bedfordshire, England.

#### Generation 9

386. **Nicholas Kymball**.

Nicholas Kymball had the following child:

193. i. Elizabeth Kymball (daughter of Nicholas Kymball). She married Arthur Perkins.

Prepared By:

|           |                |
|-----------|----------------|
| Preparer: | H Edgar Hill   |
| Phone:    |                |
| Email:    | ed@hill-ky.org |

|          |   |
|----------|---|
| Address: | 5411 Navajo Road<br>Louisville, KY 40207<br>USA |
|----------|---|

# Index of Individuals

- 
- \_\_\_\_\_, Ann: 90,109  
\_\_\_\_\_, Anne: 70,71,95,96  
\_\_\_\_\_, Elizabeth: 90,109  
\_\_\_\_\_, Lillie Bell: 16  
\_\_\_\_\_, Mary (1): 57,67  
\_\_\_\_\_, Mary (2): 68,70,92,95  
\_\_\_\_\_, Mary Anne: 57,67  
\_\_\_\_\_, Sarah: 16,37  
\_\_\_\_\_, Susanna: 50,77
- 
- A
- Allan, Mrs. Mary: 90,109  
Anthony, Mary: 81,100,104  
Armistead, Anthony: 90,94,110,113  
Armistead, Hannah: 81,90,94,100,104,110,113  
Ashley, Joan: 95,113  
Atherold, Hannah: 95,114  
Austin, William: 78,99,103
- 
- B
- Bailey, Ann: 82,101,105  
Bailey, Frances: 1,41,43  
Bailey, Jane Ann: 48  
Bailey, John (1740): 47,48,52  
Bailey, John (1767): 1,41,43,44,48  
Bailey, Luisa: 44  
Bailey, Rebecca: 58  
Bailey, Robertson: 58  
Bailey, Samuel: 52  
Bailey, William (1680): 58  
Bailey, William (1720): 58  
Baily, Ann: 62,83  
Baily, Daniel: 62,83  
Baily, Isaac: 62,83  
Baily, Joel (1658): 54,61,62,69,79,83,92  
Baily, Joel (1697): 62,83  
Baily, John: 62,84  
Baily, Josiah: 62,83  
Baily, Mary: 54,61,79,83  
Baily, Thomas: 62,83  
Baird, Milton Keith: 38  
Baird, Ross Hershell: 38  
Bales, Dennis Marion: 37  
Ball, George (1683): 96,114  
Ball, George (1683): 81,86,89,93,100,104,106,109,112  
Ball, George Jr: 89,109  
Ball, John: 89,109  
Ball, Joseph: 89,109  
Ball, Sarah: 78,81,86,98,100,102,104,106  
Ball, William (1615): 95,114  
Ball, William (1641): 93,95,112,114  
Ballowe, Leonard: 57,67  
Bancroft, Mary: 55,64,65,80,86  
Barnett, Bonnie June: 31  
Bartlett, Zilpha W.: 74
- Bates, Hannah: 46,51,52,58,60,67  
Bayley, Daniel: 68,92  
Bayley, Thomas: 70,95  
Bayley, William: 71,96  
Bazzell, Herman Marvin: 37  
Bazzell, Roma Faye: 37  
Beall, Sarah Catherine: 4,10  
Beatty, Mary Pollard: 15,34  
Bently, Sarah: 62,83  
Berthwaite, Margaret: 55,62,80,84  
Beverly, Edward Lee: 31  
Beverly, Leamon: 31  
Bezer, Mary: 63,85  
Bicknell, Cyrus Marion: 5,15  
Bicknell, Elizabeth: 5,15  
Bishop, Hannah: 86,105  
Bishop, James: 86,93,105,111  
Boaz, Bettye: 38  
Bond, John: 65,70  
Borner, Fritz P. E.: 14,32  
Bransford, Arthur: 77,98,102  
Bristow, Etta Preston Goode: 29,32  
Brooks, Mary: 65  
Brummett, Sally Theodosha: 24  
Bryant, Lucy: 50,51,57,59,60,67  
Bryant, William L.: 50,57,59,65,67,70  
Buck, Virginia: 18  
Buffington, Ruth: 63,85  
Bullock, Katherine: 68,91  
Burke, Ann: 78,99,103  
Burton, Mary: 96,115  
Bushell, Abigail: 65,86
- 
- C
- Caldwell, Betty: 62,83  
Calvert, Joshue: 64,85  
Campanella, Barbara Jean: 31  
Campanella, John B.: 31  
Carleton, Susannah: 54,80  
Carmack, Elizabeth: 49,77  
Carpenter, Elizabeth Pleasants: 57,67  
Carter, Hannah: 61,83  
Carter, Mary: 61,83  
Cather, Mattie: 73  
Chapman, William A.: 14,32  
Chappell, Lonada Lillian: 16,37  
Chappelle, Myrtle: 31  
Childers, Abraham: 89,94,96,109,112,115  
Childress, Abraham: 51,60  
Childress, Sarah: 90,94,109,112  
Chilton, Jane: 94,113  
Chrisman, Jeanne Ora: 39  
Churchill, Dorothy: 90,94,110,113  
Clark, Lydia: 50,77  
Cloud, Jeremiah Jr.: 62,83  
Cobb, Mary Frances: 5,13,15,26  
Colby, Anthony: 69,70,71
-

# Index of Individuals

Colby, Ellen: 69,70,71  
Colby, Sarah: 70,71  
Coleman, Ann: 91,111  
Coleman, Daniel (1662): 90,91,94,110,113  
Coleman, Daniel (1686): 91,110  
Coleman, Daniel (1738): 82,101,105  
Coleman, Darby: 91,110  
Coleman, Dorothy Ramelle: 36  
Coleman, Eleanor: 91,110  
Coleman, Elizabeth: 91,110  
Coleman, James (1688): 91,110  
Coleman, James (1732): 82,101,105  
Coleman, John (1698): 91,110  
Coleman, John (1736): 82,101,105  
Coleman, Judith: 91,111  
Coleman, Lucy: 91,111  
Coleman, Robert: 94,113  
Coleman, Samuel (1706): 79,82,91,99,101,103,105,111  
Coleman, Samuel (1735): 82,101,105  
Coleman, Susannah: 76,79,82,98,99,101,102,103,105  
Coleman, Thomas: 91,110  
Coleman, William P.: 91,110  
Conradi, Louisa Carolina: 27  
Copes, Arthur Wilson: 28  
Copes, William A: 28  
Corbin, Anna H.: 17  
Corbin, Elizabeth Mae: 17  
Corbin, Ernest: 6,17  
Corbin, Ernest Jesse: 17,39  
Corbin, Ernest Mason: 39  
Corbin, James Edward: 39  
Corbin, John H.: 6,17  
Corbin, Owen Luther: 17,39  
Correll, George: 26  
Correll, Patricia: 26  
Coulter, Sue John: 5,15  
Cox, Joseph Carroll: 26  
Cox, Manley Augustus: 13,26  
Cox, Marcus LaFayette: 5,13,15,26  
Cox, Minnie Berta: 5,15  
Cox, Obediance: 90,109  
Crawford, James: 82,101,105  
Creighton, George Bradley: 29  
Curl, Mary Elizabeth: 14,27,28

---

## D

Dameron, Bartholomew: 86,93,106,111  
Dameron, Christopher: 78,81,89,98,100,102,104,109  
Dameron, George: 95,113  
Dameron, Lawrence: 93,95,111,114  
Dameron, Mary: 78,81,98,100,102,104  
Daniels, Franklin: 14,32  
Daniels, Vera Louise: 14,32  
Darby, Daniel: 90,94,110,113  
Darby, Patience: 91,94,110,113  
Davidson, Susan Lee: 35  
Davis, Sarah: 26

Davis, Thomas M.: 2,43  
Day, William Albert: 37  
Dayton, Barbara Worth: 38  
Dayton, Charlene Elizabeth: 38  
Dayton, Charles Harlan: 16,38  
Dayton, Charles Milner: 6,15  
Dayton, Clinton Warde: 37  
Dayton, Dovie Darrell: 16,36  
Dayton, Ethel: 37  
Dayton, George C.: 16  
Dayton, Harry Clifford: 38  
Dayton, Harry Clinton: 16,37  
Dayton, Hilda Elizabeth: 37  
Dayton, Infant daughter: 37  
Dayton, John Foy: 16,38  
Dayton, Lillian Irene: 38  
Dayton, Malcolm Scott: 38  
Dayton, Margaret Virginia: 16  
Dayton, Norma Lee: 38  
Dayton, Randle Love: 16  
Dayton, Shirley Jean: 38  
Dayton, Virginia Ruth: 38  
Dayton, Walter Scott: 16,37  
Deaton, John Dorsett: 16  
Deaton, Theodore Mashburn: 16  
Dibble, James Jordan: 35  
Dibble, Parker: 35  
Dilworth, Minnie Morton: 21  
Dixon, Dinah: 61,68,82,92  
Dixon, Henry: 61,68,82,92  
Duck, Elizabeth: 63,68,84,85,92  
Duck, Ezekiel: 63,69,84,92

---

## E

Eastin, Mary Francis: 33  
Eddins, Carrie Willibell: 31  
Ellyson, Hannah: 90,94,110,113  
Engelhart, Harry Charles: 38  
Eubanks, Sarah: 45,76  
Evans, Thomas: 55,80

---

## F

Fairchild, Josephine: 7  
Fisher, Mary: 71,96  
Flanagan, Emma: 74  
Fleming, Charles: 57,58,67  
Fleming, Judith (1712): 51,60  
Fleming, Judith (1730): 52,60  
Fleming, Mary Ann: 43,46,48,51,52,53,60  
Fleming, Susanna: 51,60  
Fleming, Tarleton (1699): 46,51,52,60  
Fleming, Tarleton (1725): 51,60  
Fleming, Thomas: 51,60  
Fleming, Ursula: 52,61  
Fleming, William: 51,60  
Flood, Joseph Lee: 4,10  
Flood, Margaret Beall: 4,10,12

# Index of Individuals

Flower, Richard: 61,83  
Foley, Wolford: 7  
Foster, Alice: 68,91  
Franck, Jeanette Edith: 28,31  
Frawner, Charles Edward: 31  
Frawner, Charles Edward Jr.: 31  
Freel, Edward Thomas: 27  
Freel, Richard William: 27  
Fritz, Elwood Eustis: 32  
Fritz, Eustace: 14,32  
Fritz, Harold L.: 14,32

---

## G

Garlington, Christopher: 86,93,106,111  
Garlington, Elizabeth: 86,93,106,111  
Gay, John Henry: 1,42  
Gay, Samuel Steel: 1  
Gilbert, Phebe: 58  
Gilmore, John Eubank: 43  
Givens, Evelyn Lloyd: 17  
Givens, James Lloyd: 7,17  
Givens, Mary Alice: 17  
Golden, \_\_\_\_: 45,76  
Goodman, Mildred E.: 76,98,102  
Goodman, Sarah: 76,98,102  
Goolsby, Ann (1734): 51,60  
Goolsby, Ann (1750): 46,53  
Goolsby, Arthur: 46,53  
Goolsby, Charles: 51,60  
Goolsby, Elizabeth: 51,60  
Goolsby, Fleming: 47,53  
Goolsby, Frances: 65,69  
Goolsby, James: 57,67  
Goolsby, Jane: 45,47,53,75  
Goolsby, Johanna: 57,67  
Goolsby, John: 69,70,71  
Goolsby, John Turrentine: 57,67  
Goolsby, Lucy: 51,60  
Goolsby, Mary (1745): 51,60  
Goolsby, Mary (1764): 46,53  
Goolsby, Peter: 57,67  
Goolsby, Sarah: 43,48,52  
Goolsby, Stephen: 57,67  
Goolsby, Susannah (1733): 51,60  
Goolsby, Susannah (1767): 47,53  
Goolsby, Tabitha: 43,45,75  
Goolsby, Tarleton: 46,53  
Goolsby, Thomas (1663): 65,69,71  
Goolsby, Thomas (1684): 56,57,65,66,67,70  
Goolsby, Thomas (1708): 50,51,57,59,60,67  
Goolsby, Thomas (1738): 51,60  
Goolsby, William (1682): 65,69  
Goolsby, William (1710): 57,67  
Goolsby, William (1734): 43,46,48,52,53,60  
Gordon, \_\_\_\_: 17  
Gouldsby, John: 70,71  
Graham, Andrew Jr.: 14,27,28

Graham, Donald Warren: 31  
Graham, Dorothy Lois: 31  
Graham, Elizabeth Ann: 32  
Graham, Elizabeth Louise: 27  
Graham, Fae Madeline: 31  
Graham, Frank Ray: 27  
Graham, Gerald Constantine: 14,28  
Graham, Gerald Ray: 28  
Graham, Gladys Jane: 27  
Graham, Helen Nesbitt: 28  
Graham, Howard Andrew: 28  
Graham, Joseph William Clarence: 14,27  
Graham, Juanita: 29  
Graham, Mary Louise: 28  
Graham, Maxine Joyce: 31  
Graham, Pearl Constance: 31  
Graham, Ralph Lester Merten: 31  
Graham, Swain Harlan: 28  
Gray, Robin: 50,78  
Green, Abigail: 55,80  
Green, Job: 50,77  
Gregg, Thomas: 61,83  
Gregory, Nancy: 52  
Griffith, Rachel: 73  
Grizzell, Elizabeth: 94,113  
Grover, Ann: 62,84  
Guttridge, Elizabeth: 52,59  
Gwaltney, Mattie K.: 22

---

## H

Haislip, Jane Hammond: 78,99,103  
Halbert, Margaret: 15,33  
Hambright, Alice Lynn: 20  
Hambright, Archibald Rhea Turk: 18  
Hambright, Edward Wallace: 7,17  
Hambright, Edward Wallace Jr.: 18  
Hambright, Evelyn Kyle: 20  
Hambright, Frank Harlan: 18  
Hambright, Hiram Franklin: 7,17  
Hamner, Elizabeth: 1  
Hancock, Ida Lena: 4,8,9  
Hancock, Joel: 4,8  
Hardynge, Constantine: 93,96,112,115  
Hardynge, Elizabeth: 93,94,96,112,115  
Harlan, Aaron: 64,85  
Harlan, Abigail (1692): 61,83  
Harlan, Abigail (1749): 49,77  
Harlan, Ann: 50,78  
Harlan, Anna Hancock: 9,22  
Harlan, Bernice: 13,23  
Harlan, Caleb: 56,80  
Harlan, Christopher Leland: 74  
Harlan, Deborah (1690): 64,85  
Harlan, Deborah (1720): 55,80  
Harlan, Dinah (1720): 54,79  
Harlan, Dinah (1765): 50,78  
Harlan, Dinnah: 61,83



# Index of Individuals

- Harlan, Douglas Wills: 36  
Harlan, Edgar Leslie: 4,10,12  
Harlan, Elizabeth: 64,86  
Harlan, Elizabeth Prudence: 14,27  
Harlan, Elizabeth Russell: 33  
Harlan, Enos Baily: 14,32  
Harlan, Ezekiel: 63,85  
Harlan, Fayette: 2,42  
Harlan, Frances Julia: 2,42  
Harlan, George (1650): 63,69,84,85,92  
Harlan, George (1690): 54,62,79,83  
Harlan, George (1726): 54,80  
Harlan, Hannah (1681): 64,85  
Harlan, Hannah (1720): 54,79  
Harlan, Harriet Mae: 14,32  
Harlan, Horace Cameron: 5  
Harlan, Howard Hinton: 5,13  
Harlan, Hugh Rice: 73  
Harlan, Ida Pearl: 14,28  
Harlan, James (1692): 64,85  
Harlan, James (1703): 61,83  
Harlan, James (1721): 54,79  
Harlan, James Forbes: 4,8,9  
Harlan, James White: 1,41,44  
Harlan, Jesse (1743): 44,45,50,74,75,77  
Harlan, Jesse (1781): 1,2,3,45,73,76,98,102  
Harlan, Jesse (1896): 13  
Harlan, Joel: 54,55,79,80  
Harlan, John: 49,55,77,80  
Harlan, John Bailey (1824): 1,41  
Harlan, John Bailey (1864): 5,15  
Harlan, John Marcus: 15,34  
Harlan, John Marcus Jr.: 35  
Harlan, John Morris: 73  
Harlan, Joseph (1723): 44,49,56,74,77,81  
Harlan, Joseph (1765): 43,47,53,75  
Harlan, Joshua (1696): 55,65,80,86  
Harlan, Joshua (1726): 55,80  
Harlan, Joshua (1754): 50,77  
Harlan, Juanita: 13,26  
Harlan, Katherine F.: 1,42  
Harlan, Louise Cox: 35  
Harlan, Lydia: 50,78  
Harlan, Mabel: 12  
Harlan, Marion Bicknell: 15,33  
Harlan, Marion Bicknell Jr.: 33  
Harlan, Mary (1759): 50,78  
Harlan, Mary (1769): 45,76  
Harlan, Mary Ann: 43  
Harlan, Mary Ann Massie: 1,2,41,73  
Harlan, Mary Elizabeth: 32  
Harlan, Mary Fleming: 1,3,4,40,42,72  
Harlan, Michael (1699): 61,83  
Harlan, Michael (1724): 54,80  
Harlan, Moses: 64,85  
Harlan, Nancy: 45,76  
Harlan, Nancy Ann Perkins: 73  
Harlan, Orpha: 45,76  
Harlan, Pauline Webster: 34  
Harlan, Phinehas: 49,77  
Harlan, Pleasant Morris: 73  
Harlan, Ray Swain: 13  
Harlan, Rebeca: 50,77  
Harlan, Rebecca (1688): 64,85  
Harlan, Rebecca (1718): 54,79  
Harlan, Rebecca (2): 56,81  
Harlan, Rosa Bell: 5  
Harlan, Sally Travilla: 14  
Harlan, Samuel (1730): 55,80  
Harlan, Samuel (1756): 50,78  
Harlan, Samuel (1766): 45,47,53,75  
Harlan, Sarah (1728): 55,80  
Harlan, Sarah (1746): 55,80  
Harlan, Sarah (1748): 44,45,49,74,75,77  
Harlan, Sarah Aliza: 1,2,3,41  
Harlan, Sarah Catherine: 21  
Harlan, Solomon: 61,83  
Harlan, Stephen (1697): 61,83  
Harlan, Stephen (1747): 49,77  
Harlan, Susan Morris Perkins: 73  
Harlan, Susanna: 54,80  
Harlan, Thomas (1694): 61,83  
Harlan, Thomas (1775): 45,76  
Harlan, Thomas (2): 49,77  
Harlan, Thomas Jefferies: 5,15  
Harlan, Thomas Jefferies Jr.: 15,35,36  
Harlan, Thomas Jefferson: 74  
Harlan, Thomas Jeffries III: 36  
Harlan, Thomas Samuel: 1,3,4,40,72,74  
Harlan, Thomas Sylvester: 13  
Harlan, Virginia Tabitha: 2,5,6,42  
Harlan, William Edgar: 9,20,21  
Harlan, William James: 1,42  
Harlan, William Richard: 1,2,41,73  
Harlan, Willie James: 2,6  
Harlan, Zao M.: 2,43  
Harland, James: 68,91  
Harland, Michael: 61,68,82,92  
Harland, Thomas: 68,91  
Harland, William: 70,95  
Harp, Charles Farrow: 22  
Harris, Anne: 65,69,71  
Harris, John: 93,96,112,114  
Harris, Lucy: 90,110  
Harris, Sarah: 86,93,96,106,112,114  
Harry, Olive: 62,83  
Hayes, Jennie: 4,8  
Haynie, Anthony: 86,93,96,106,112,114  
Haynie, Grace: 81,87,89,93,100,104,106,109,112  
Haynie, John C.: 95,96,114  
Heald, Elizabeth: 64,85  
Heald, Mary: 55,64,80,86

# Index of Individuals

Heald, Samuel: 55,64,65,80,86  
Heald, Sarah: 64,85  
Henderson, Mary: 58,59,66  
Hicks, Elizabeth Ann: 24  
Hill, Horace Edgar: 24  
Hill, Horace William: 13,23  
Hill, Weldon Harlan: 23  
Hill, William Weldon: 13,23  
Hoff, Herman Richard: 27  
Hoff, Richard Fred: 27  
Hollingsworth, Samuel: 64,85  
Hoope, Hannah: 63,69,84,92  
Hopkins, Grace Perse: 93,96,112,114  
Horn, John: 82,101,105  
Howard, \_\_\_\_\_: 78,99,103  
Howard, Jane: 89,94,109,112  
Howard, John: 94,96,112,115  
Howell, Lucretia: 77,98,102  
Humphries, Ivan Clifford: 20  
Humphries, Ivan Clifford Jr.: 20  
Hutcheson, Beverly Ray: 22  
Hutcheson, Lloyd Ray: 22

---

## I

Ingram, Mariam: 61,69,83,92

---

## J

Jackson, Ann: 56,80  
Jarvis, Pauline: 15,34  
Jemes, Laura Mabel: 16,38  
Jemes, William Benjamin: 16,38  
Jenkins, James Fayette: 29,32  
Jenkins, William Delmar: 29,32  
Johnson, Abigail: 49,55,62,77,80,84  
Johnson, Robert: 55,62,80,84  
Jones, \_\_\_\_\_: 94,112  
Jones, Elizabeth: 49,77

---

## K

Kadden, Adoph: 35  
Kadden, Ralph Martin: 35  
Kelley, Kathleen: 35  
Keunings, Guiliume: 33  
Keunings, Mary Anne: 33  
Kincaid, Ora: 14,32  
King, Andrew: 50,78  
Kirby, Elizabeth: 57,67  
Kirkpatrick, C. L.: 20  
Kyle, David: 79,99,103  
Kyle, Evelyn: 3,7  
Kymball, Elizabeth: 96,115  
Kymball, Nicholas: 96,97,115

---

## L

Ladd, Amos: 90,109  
LaMaster, Martha Lee: 13,23  
LaRue, Robert: 28

LaRue, Wilfred Francis: 28  
Leach, Alice Rudisill: 7,17  
Leach, Aubrey Bernard: 7  
Leach, Cora Lee: 7  
Leach, Harlan: 3,7  
Leach, Herbert Clement: 7  
Leach, James Henry: 1,2,3,41  
Leach, Julia: 7  
Leach, Lila Harlan: 7,17  
Lee, John Nelson: 38  
Leonard, Louisa Jane: 16,38  
Lewen, Mary: 86,93,105,111  
Lisson, Margaret Elizabeth: 93,95,111,114  
Littleton, Joseph E.: 13  
Littleton, Lela Jo: 13  
Livingston, Mary Margaret: 28  
Lockridge, Lucius H.: 28  
Lockridge, Ora Frances: 28  
Lupton, Thomas: 93,111  
Lyon, Elisha: 47,52  
Lyon, Frances: 52  
Lyon, Mary: 47,48,52

---

## M

Macland, Alice Needham: 50,57,59,67  
MacLand, John: 57,65,67,70  
Maris, Hannah: 61,83  
Marsh, Mary: 62,84  
Marsh, Sarah: 62,83  
Martin, Joseph: 54,79  
Mashburn, Ruby D.: 35  
Mason, Ethel: 17,39  
Mathis, James: 51,60  
Mathis, Vera: 38  
Maxwell, Charles Edward Jr.: 31  
Maxwell, Charles Edward Sr.: 28,31  
Maxwell, Shirley: 28  
McClune, Minnie: 28  
McDaniel, Augusta Keith: 20  
McDonald, Nancy Coyle: 5,15  
McDowell, Robert Lyle: 38  
Mills, John F.: 48  
Minke, Jessie Lee: 15,35  
Minto, Richard: 82,101,105  
Minton, John: 79,100,104  
Mitchell, Emily: 4,8  
Montague, Mary: 5,13,14  
Moody, Herbert Preston Jr: 38  
Moore, \_\_\_\_\_: 90,109  
Moore, Elizabeth: 79,99,103  
Moore, Pleasant: 45,76  
Moran, William: 49,77  
Morgan, Elizabeth: 15,33  
Morgan, Ephriam Weston: 36  
Morgan, Frank Weston: 36  
Morris, Abigail: 1,2,3,45,73,76,98,102  
Morris, Elizabeth: 78,99,103

# Index of Individuals

- Morris, Hannah: 78,99,103  
Morris, Henry: 79,99,103  
Morris, Hugh Rice (1): 76,98,102  
Morris, Hugh Rice (1697): 81,86,100,104,105  
Morris, Hugh Rice (1727): 78,81,98,100,102,104  
Morris, Hugh Rice (3): 78,99,103  
Morris, Jacob: 78,99,103  
Morris, Jane Marie: 96,114  
Morris, John (1651): 86,93,105,111  
Morris, John (1765): 73,76,79,98,99,102,103  
Morris, John (2): 77,98,102  
Morris, Leland: 76,98,102  
Morris, Lorannah: 78,98,102  
Morris, Luraner: 78,99,103  
Morris, Mary Elizabeth: 76,98,102  
Morris, Owens: 78,99,103  
Morris, Pleasant: 76,98,102  
Morris, Polly: 77,98,102  
Morris, Richard: 76,98,102  
Morris, Susannah: 76,98,102  
Morris, William: 79,99,103  
Morrison, Marcus Eugene: 21  
Morrison, Marcus Eugene Jr.: 21  
Mosiman, Kate: 14,32  
Mosley, William S.: 2,6  
Mosley, Willis: 6  
Moss, Jo Lowry: 37  
Mourning, Ann: 79,82,91,99,101,103,105,110  
Murray, Mary: 57,67  
Murray, Nancy A.: 79,99,103
- 
- N
- Needham, Elizabeth Alice: 57,65,67,70  
Nelson, \_\_\_\_: 38  
Newlin, Nathaniel: 50,78  
Newton, Jospheine Imboden: 23  
Newton, Roy Delbert: 23  
Nix, Phoebe: 47,52  
Nowell, John: 94,112  
Nowling, \_\_\_\_: 51,60
- 
- O
- Oborn, Susanna: 61,83  
Ockowski, Theresa: 16,38  
Oglesby, Richard: 82,91,101,105,111  
Olbrys, Sadie: 31  
Owens, Amanda: 6,17
- 
- P
- Pardo, Forrest Gilbert: 24  
Pardo, Jane Agnes: 24  
Parrish, \_\_\_\_: 90,110  
Passmore, Elizabeth: 50,78  
Peairs, Carrie Elizabeth: 9,20  
Peaslee, \_\_\_\_: 27  
Pennell, Isabella: 45,75  
Perkins, Abraham: 90,110  
Perkins, Arthur: 96,97,115  
Perkins, Constantine: 90,109  
Perkins, Daniel: 79,99,103  
Perkins, Elizabeth (1): 79,100,104  
Perkins, Elizabeth (1643): 94,112  
Perkins, Elizabeth (1695): 90,110  
Perkins, Elizabeth (2): 82,101,105  
Perkins, Jane: 79,99,103  
Perkins, Joel: 82,101,105  
Perkins, John (1690): 81,100,104  
Perkins, John (1766): 79,99,103  
Perkins, Lurana: 82,100,104  
Perkins, Lydia: 94,112  
Perkins, Mary (1680): 90,109  
Perkins, Mary (1759): 79,99,103  
Perkins, Mary (2): 82,101,105  
Perkins, Nancy Ann: 73,76,78,98,99,102,103  
Perkins, Nicholas (1572): 96,115  
Perkins, Nicholas (1624): 93,94,96,112,115  
Perkins, Nicholas (1647): 89,90,94,109,112  
Perkins, Nicholas (1678): 90,109  
Perkins, Philemon (1680): 90,109  
Perkins, Philemon (1761): 79,99,103  
Perkins, Richard (1691): 81,90,100,104,110  
Perkins, Richard (1725): 76,79,82,98,99,101,102,103,105  
Perkins, Richard (1756): 79,99,103  
Perkins, Samuel: 79,99,103  
Perkins, Sarah (1686): 90,109  
Perkins, Sarah (1737): 82,101,105  
Perkins, Susannah: 79,99,103  
Pollard, Ann: 90,109  
Pounds, Dorise Jean: 37  
Powell, Margaret Ann: 31  
Pringle, Sarah: 49,56,65,77,81,86  
Pusey, Lyndia: 62,84  
Pyle, Edith: 44,49,55,74,77,80  
Pyle, James: 55,80  
Pyle, Nicholas: 65,86  
Pyle, Samuel: 49,56,77,81
- 
- R
- Raby, Audrey Elmer: 36  
Ray, Elijah G.: 5,13  
Ray, Esther Darling: 13  
Ray, Margaret: 64,85  
Ray, Mary Louise Swain: 5,13  
Reese, George Millard: 18  
Reese, Hazel Ida: 18  
Reid, Dorothy: 32  
Riddle, Mary: 9,22  
Roach, Dorothy: 93,95,111,113  
Roach, John: 93,95,111,114  
Roberts, John Alvin: 28  
Roberts, Lucille Marjory: 28  
Roberts, Mary Elizabeth: 7,17  
Robin, Jeanne Clause: 36  
Robinson, Joseph: 64,86
-

# Index of Individuals

Rudisill, Evelyn Mae: 3,7

Rudisill, John: 3,7

Russell, James W.: 15,33

Russell, Mary Elizabeth: 15,33

Ryan, Marguerite L.: 36

---

## S

---

Sargent, Susannah: 69,70,71

Saunders, \_\_\_\_: 51,60

Schmidt, Josephine Marie: 13

Schmidt, Margaret: 27

Scott, Lillian Irene: 16,38

Seay, Peter H.: 73

Severance, Joseph: 15,33

Severance, Josephine: 15,33

Sharp, Richard: 65,69,71

Sharpe, Elizabeth: 65,69,71

Shelton, Ada May: 9,20,21

Shelton, Jane: 81,90,100,104,109

Shelton, John: 94,113

Shelton, Thomas: 90,110

Shelton, Thomas Lucion: 9,20

Shelton, William: 81,90,94,100,104,110,113

Shelton, William Armistead: 90,110

Shelton, William Jr.: 90,110

Sher, \_\_\_\_: 17

Short, Ann: 54,62,68,79,83,92

Short, Anna Darrell: 36

Short, Charles Cecil: 36

Short, Charles Richard: 16,36

Short, Dovie Fay: 37

Short, Ernest Sidney: 36

Short, Henry: 61,68,69,83,92

Short, Jack: 37

Short, James Milner: 37

Short, Ruth Estelle: 36

Sigwalt, George Godfried: 16,37

Sigwalt, Lena Salome Elizabeth: 16,37

Singer, Mamie L.: 17,39

Skinkley, Catherine: 81,86,100,104,105

Slaughter, William Alexander: 17

Smith, Charles: 48

Smith, Pauline: 36

Snead, Thomas: 76,98,102

Stephenson, Annie Germany: 36

Stewart, Alexander: 62,83

Stone, Frances: 79,99,103

Stone, Hezekiah: 79,99,103

Stovall, Martha: 49

Stratton, Emily C.: 73

Strickler, Charles Earnest: 33

Strickler, William Ray: 33

Sturges, Nancy Ann Louise: 49

Swain, Sarah Elizabeth: 5,13

---

## T

---

Tarleton, Susanna: 57,58,67

Taylor, Volney Ferguson: 34

Taylor, Zachariah: 78,98,102

Terry, Minnie Susan: 28

Tharp, Benjamin Harrison: 31

Tharp, Frank William: 31

Thomas, Lou Nelle: 18

Thomas, Martha: 57,67

Thompson, George Alexander: 2,5,6,42

Thompson, George Harlan: 6

Thompson, H. T.: 6

Thompson, John B.: 6

Thompson, Katherine Mae: 6,17

Thompson, Virginia Paulette: 6,15

Thurmond, Benjamin: 59

Thurmond, Fleming Goolsby: 49

Thurmond, Frances: 48

Thurmond, John: 52

Thurmond, John B.: 43,46,48,53

Thurmond, John Green: 49

Thurmond, Mabell: 66

Thurmond, Mary: 1,41,43,44,48

Thurmond, Phillip: 58,59

Thurmond, Phillip Jr.: 59

Thurmond, Richard: 65

Thurmond, Thomas: 59

Thurmond, William: 59

Tilman, Lucy H.: 79,99,103

Tilman, Thomas: 78,99,103

Travilla, Jonathan: 50,78

Trent, Ferdinand: 9,22

Trent, John Harry: 9,22

Trent, Mildred Harlan: 22

Trent, Willie Edna: 22

Trester, Guy: 27

Trester, Mary Lillian: 27

True, Norma Jeanne: 39

Turentine, William: 56,65,66,69

Turrentine, Tabitah: 56,57,65,66,67,69

---

## U

---

Underwood, Anne: 93,95,112,114

---

## V

---

Veal, Augusta Emaline: 16

Viola: 14,32

---

## W

---

Waddy, Francis: 96,114

Ware, Susanna: 82,91,101,105,111

Warner, C. M.: 5

Warner, Kitty: 5

Washburn, Betty Jean: 24

Washburn, Clarence Arnold: 24

Waters, Olive Helen: 37

Watts, Mary: 76,98,102

Webb, Orpha: 50,78

Webb, William: 64,85

# Index of Individuals

Webster, Louise Gildersleeve: 15,34  
Webster, Merton: 15,34  
Weeks, John Paul: 20  
West, Sarah: 55,80  
White, Stephen: 54,79  
White, Thomas: 65,69  
Wickersham, Abigail: 62,83  
Wickersham, Hanah: 54,55,79,80  
Wickersham, Sarah: 49,54,77,79  
Wickersham, Thomas: 62,84  
Wickersham, Thomas Jr.: 49,55,63,77,80,84  
Wilcutts, Anna B: 28  
Wiley, Mary: 50,77  
Wilkerson, Will: 82,100,104  
Williamson, James: 93,95,112,114  
Williamson, Margaret Mary +: 93,95,112,114  
Wills, John Bunyon: 15,35  
Wills, Sarah Mildred: 15,35,36  
Wilson, Atha Imboden: 23  
Winchens, Anne: 33  
Woodall, Evia Leola: 18  
Wooley, Mary Ann: 81,86,100,104,105  
Wooley, William: 81,86,100,104,105  
Wyatt, Elizabeth: 86,93,106,111

---

## Y

---

Yost, Catherine: 14  
Young, D.: 7

---

## Z

---

Zarracina, Benigno: 14  
Zarracina, Edward: 14